CATALOGUE

OF THE

COLLECTION

OF

JULIUS GUTTAG

NEW YORK, N. Y., U. S. A.

Comprising the

COINAGE OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA AND THE WEST INDIES

Arranged by Edgar H. Adams

NEW YORK, 1929

IN presenting this catalogue to students and numismatists throughout the world, it is done with the knowledge that it is not yet fully complete. Still I believe it is the best publication on the coins of Latin-America that has appeared up to the present time.

The collection was started at the suggestion of Mr. Edgar H. Adams, the compiler of this book, and he has at all times given me every encouragement possible to make it as complete as it is today. Mr. Adams has done all the work of preparing the catalogue, including the preparation of the photographs. This latter was a work of particular difficulty since the photographs had to be made from coins of different metal at the same time, and I feel sure that collectors and others will appreciate the general excellence of the results. I cannot thank Mr. Adams sufficiently for the amount of labor which he has expended in preparing this book for publication.

Perhaps I shall publish another list on Latin-American coins, and for this reason I would be glad to receive from other collectors plaster casts or photographs of any coins pertaining to this series which are not included here, so that should another edition go forth in years to come it will include as many varieties as possible.

JULIUS GUTTAG.

Introduction

While Mr. Guttag has endeavored to bring together every available specimen of the Latin-American series, still it has been his especial aim to show the first designs of the issues of the New World for Santo Domingo, Mexico and Peru. That there was a distinct series of coins struck for Santo Domingo has not been ascertained definitely, but we think that the list of pieces shown under the heading of "Santo Domingo" have probably all been issued in or for that country. At any rate, they cannot reasonably be attributed to any other country of the New World. In order to make the series as complete as possible, we have illustrated all of the pieces of this character which are contained in other collections, chiefly that of Senor Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramon, of Spain.

The first varieties of coins issued for Mexico, as listed here, are very likely those of similar design to the three reales piece, which undoubtedly was one of the very first denominations to be struck for that country, and which was shortly thereafter discontinued owing to the fact that it was confused with the two reales. There is on record a full series of denominations bearing the distinctive marks of the three reales, except the eight reales, and up to this time no authenticated specimen of that denomination has been reported, notwithstanding that early employes of the mint have stated that such a piece was struck.

In the Peruvian series, which followed that of Mexico in seniority, there is little doubt that the eight reales and the quarter real, Nos. 3993 and 3994, were the first coins issued, as they conform closely in design to the law of Philip II., which provided that the devices should be those used by his father, Charles V., and which are the only coins of Peru which show this design. In various collections have been shown the other denominations of this series—namely, four, two, one and one-half reales.

Another aim of Mr. Guttag has been to show so far as the coins themselves can do just what was the period in which the "cob" pieces were struck. According to a contract between Philip II. and a Dr. Vellerino, of August 9, 1598, a plan was provided to make coins by cutting off the end of silver bars, of the proper size and weight, and then stamping them with the royal arms. This gave rise to the issue of "cob" pieces which had such a general circulation throughout the entire area of South and Central America, Mexico and neighboring countries. This species of currency was known under various names, such as "cabo de barra," "macuquina" and "cob."

Although this method of striking coins had been provided for as early as 1598, it seems that it was not put into practice until many years later. It is uncertain when the first pieces were struck, but apparently it was not until about 1652. The first pieces for Peru and Mexico were made about this time, judging by the dates of the known specimens, although they may have been made earlier. There is also uncertainty about the time this style of coinage was discontinued. Mexico apparently issued them for but a short period, the earliest "cob" piece in Mr. Guttag's collection being dated 1652 and the latest 1662. The first issue for Peru, as shown in the collection, was dated 1652 and the latest 1772, and this notwithstanding that laws had expressly stated that only circular coins should be struck at the Spanish Mints.

E.H.A.

ANTIGUA

1—Farthing. Copper. Ob. a palm tree dividing the date "18—36," with "H— J" below. Rev. "ONE FARTHING stg" in three lines inclosed by a wreath.

ARAUCANIE

(Patagonia, New France)

2—1874. One Peso. Silver. PATTERN. Obverse, ORLLIE-ANTOINE IR ROI D'ARAUCANIE ET DE PATAGONIE. Crowned shield in field, surrounded by circle of stars. Reverse, NOUVELLE FRANCE, at upper part of border. Below, eleven stars. At bottom a wreath inclosing "UN PESO 1874."

2A—Peso. Same as No. 2. Copper. Taullard Page 174.

2B—Peso. "1 PESO." Double thickness. Silver. Taullard Page 175.

2C—Peso. Same as No. 2B. Ordinary thickness. Silver. Taullard Page 175.

3—1874. Two Centavos. Copper. Similar to foregoing, but with "DOS CENTAVOS 1874" in wreath. PATTERN.

ARGENTINA

4—1813. Eight Reales. Potosi mint. First die.

5—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Second die.

6—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Third die.

7—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Fourth die.

8—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Fifth die.

9—1813. Eight Reales. Potosi mint. Sixth die.

10—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Seventh die.

11—1813. Eight Reales. Do. Eighth die.

12—1813. **Eight Reales.** Do. Ninth die.

13—1813. **Eight Reales.** Do. Tenth die.

14—1813. **Eight Reales.** Potosi mint. Eleventh die. "J."

15—1813. **Eight Reales.** Do Twelftb die. "J."

16—1813. **Eight Reales.** Do. Thirteenth die. "J."

17—1813. **Four Reales.** "J."

18—1813. **Two Reales.** "J." First die.

19—1813. **Two Reales.** "J." Second die.

20—1813. **Two Reales.** "J." Third die.

21—1813. **Two Reales.** "J." Fourth die.

22—1813. **Real.** "J."

23—1813. **Half Real.** "J." First die.

24—1813. **Half Real.** "J." Second die.

25—1813. **Half Real.** "J." Third die.

26—1815. **Eight Reales.** "F." First die. "PROVICIAS."

27—1815. **Eight Reales.** "F." Second die.

28—1815. **Eight Reales.** "F." Third die.

29—1815. **Eight Soles.** "F. L." First die.

30—1815. **Eight Soles.** "F. L." Second die.

31—1815. **Eight Soles.** "F. L." Third die.

32—1815. **Four Reales.** "F." First die.

33—1815. **Four Reales.** "F." Second die.

34—1815. **Four Soles.** "F. L."

35—1815. **Two Soles. "F. L."**

36—1815. **Real. "F."**

37—1815. **Sole. "F. L."**

38—1815. **Half Real. "F." First die.**

39—1815. **Half real. "F." Second die.**

40—1815. **Half Sole. "F. L."**

40A—1821. **"RIOXA." 2 Reales. Silver.** Taullard Page 30.

40B—1821. **Rioxa. 2 Reales.** Silver. Taullard Page 30.

41—1822. **Decimo.** Copper.
42—1823. **Decimo.** Copper.

43—1823. **Two Reales.** Silver. **Province of Mendoza.**
43A—1824. **Two Soles.**

44—1824. **Real.** Rioja mint.

44A—1825. **Two Reales.** Pattern.
45—1825. **Two Reales.** Rioja mint.

46—1826. **Eight Reales.** "P." Rioja mint.

47—1826. **Two Reales.** Rioja. First die.

48—1826. **Two Reales.** Rioja. Second die.

49—1826. **Two Reales.** Rioja. Third die.

50—1826. **Two Reales.** Fourth die. Rioja mint.

51—1826. Two Reales. Rioja. Fifth die.

52—1826. Two Reales. Rioja. Sixth die.

53—1826. Two Reales, Rioja. Seventh die.

54—1826. Two Reales. Rioja. Eighth die.

55—1826. Two Reales. Rioja. Ninth die.

56—1826. **Two Reales.** Rioja. Tenth die.

57—1826. **Two Reales.** Rioja. Eleventh die.

58—1827. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. First die.

59—1827. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. Second die.
59A—1827. **Real.** Banco Nacional. Silver. Taullard Page 179.

60—1827. **Twenty Decimos.** Copper.

61—1827. **Ten Decimos.** Copper. First die.

62—1827. **Ten Decimos.** Copper. Second die.

63—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. First die.

64—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Second die.

65—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Third die.

66—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Fourth die.

67—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Fifth die.

68—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Sixth die.

69—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Seventh die.

70—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Eighth die.

71—1827. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Ninth die.

72—1827. **Two and One-half Decimos.** Copper.

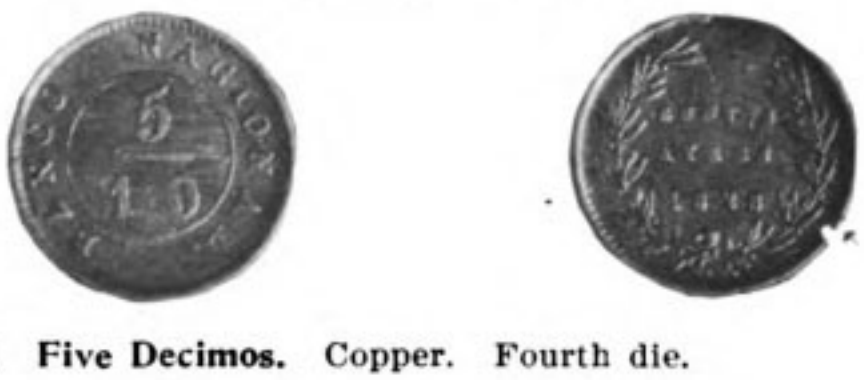
73—1828. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. "P."

74—1828. **Four Soles.** Rioja. "P."

75—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. First die

77—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Second die.

78—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Third die.



79—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Fourth die.

80—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Fifth die.

81—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Sixth die.

82—1828. **Five Decimos.** Copper. Seventh die.

83—1830. **Twenty Decimos.** Copper. First die.

84—1830. **Twenty Decimos.** Copper. Second die.

85—1830. **Twenty Decimos.** Copper. Third die.

86—1830. **Ten Decimos.** Copper.

87—1830. **Five Decimos.** Copper

88—1831. Eight Reales. Rioja. "P."

89—1831. Five Decimos. Copper. First die.

90—1831. Five Decimos. Copper. Second die.

91—1831. Five Decimos. Copper. Third die.

92—1831. Five Decimos. Copper. Fourth die.

93—1832. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. "P."

94—1834. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. "P."

95—1835. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. "P."

96—1836. **Eight Reales.** Rioja. "P."

97—1838. **Eight Reales.** "R."

98—1838. **Quarter Real.** Cordoba.

99—**Quarter Real.** Cordoba. **No date.**

100—1839. **Quarter Real.** Cordoba.
101—1840. **Eight Reales.** Same design as 1838.

102—1840. **Real.** Cordoba. **First die.**

103—1840. **Real.** Cordoba. **Second die.**

104—1840. **Two Reales.** Copper. **Buenos Ayres. First die.**

Buenos Ayres. Second die.

111—1840. **Real.** Do. Third die.

112—1840. **Real.** Do. Fourth die.

113—1840. **Real.** Do. Fifth die.

114—1840. **Real.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. Sixth die.

115—1840. **Half Real.** Buenos Ayres. Copper.

116—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. First die.

117—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Second die.

118—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Third die.

119—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Fourth die.

120—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Fifth die.
121—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Sixth die.

122—1841. **Real.** Cordoba. Seventh die.

123—1842. **Two Reales.** Bust of Rosas. Rioja. First die.

124—1842. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

125—1842. **Real.** Cordoba. First die.

126—1842. **Real.** Cordoba. Second die.

127—1842. **Real.** Cordoba. Third die.

128—1842. **Real.** Cordoba. Fourth die.

129—1842. **Real.** Cordoba. Fifth die.

130—1843. **Two Reales.** "REPUB. ARGENT. CONFEDERADA."

131—1843. **Real.** Cordoba. First die.

132—1843. **Real.** Cordoba. Second die.
132A—1843. **Real.** Cordoba. Third die.

133—1844. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. First die.

134—1844. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Second die.

135—1844. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Third die.

136—1844. **Half Real.** Rioja.

137—1844. **Two Reales.** Copper. Buenos Ayres. First die.

138—1844. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die .

139—1844. **Two Reales.** Copper. Buenos Ayres. Third die.

140—1844. **Two Reales.** Do. Fourth die.

141—1844. **Two Reales.** Do. Fifth die.

142—1845. **Four Reales.** Cordoba.
143—1845. **Real.** Cordoba.

144—1846. **Four Reales.** Rioja.

145—1846. **Four Reales.** Cordoba.

146—1846. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. First die.

147—1846. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Second die.

148—1848. **Real. Cordoba.** First die.

149—1848. **Real.** Cordoba. Second die.

150—1849. **Four Reales.** Rioja.

151—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. First die.

152—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Second die.

153—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Third die.

154—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Fourth die.

155—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Fifth die.

156—1849. **Two Reales.** Cordoba. Sixth die.

157—1850. **Four Reales.** Rioja.
157A—1850. **Four Reales.** Cordoba.

158—1850. **Real.** Cordoba.

159—1850. **Half Real.** Cordoba.

160—1851. **Four Reales.** Cordoba. First die.

161—1851. **Four Reales.** Cordoba. Second die.

162—1851. **Four Reales.** Cordoba. Third die.

163—1852. **Eight Reales.** Cordoba. First die.

164—1852. **Eight Reales.** Cordoba. Second die.

165—1852. **Eight Reales.** Cordoba. Third die.

166—1852. **Eight Reales.** Cordoba. Fourth die.

167—1852. **Four Reales.** Cordoba.

168—1853. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **First die.**

169—1853. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **Second die.**

170—1853. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **Third die**

171—1853. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **Fourth die.**
171A—1854. **Half Real.** Cordoba.

172 1854. **Half Real.** REPUB. ARGENT. CONFEDERADA. **Rioja.**

173—1854. **Half Real.** CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. **First die.**

174—1854. **Half Real.** Do. Second die.

175—1854. **Half Real.** Do. Third die.

176—1854. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. First die.

177—1854. **Two Reales.** Second die.

178—1854. **Two Reales.** Third die.

179—1854. **Two Reales.** Fourth die.

180—1854. **Four Centavos.** TESORO NACIONAL. First die. Periods at either side of date.

181—1854. **Four Centavos.** Second die. Periods.

182—1854. **Four Centavos.** Third die. Periods.

183—1854. **Four Centavos.** Fourth die. No periods.

184—1854. **Four Centavos.** Fifth die. Periods.

185—1854. **Four Centavos.** Sixth die. No periods.
186—1854. **Four Centavos.** Seventh die. Periods.

187—1854. **Four Centavos.** Eighth die. Periods.

188—1854. **Two Centavos.** TESORO NACIONAL. First die.

189—1854. **Two Centavos.** Do. Second die.

190—1854. **Two Centavos.** Third die.

191—1854. **Two Centavos.** Fourth die.

192—1854. **Two Centavos.** Fifth die.

193—1854. **Centavo.** TESORO NACIONAL. First die.

194—1854. **Centavo.** Second die.

195—1854. **Centavo.** Third die.

196—1854. **Centavo.** Fourth die.

197—1854. **Centavo.** Fifth die.

198—1854. **Centavo.** Sixth die.

199—1854. **Centavo.** Seventh die.

200—1855. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **First die.**

201—1855. **Two Reales.** Second die.

202—1855. **Two Reales.** Third die.

203—1856. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper.

204—1860. **Two Reales.** CREDITO PUB. DE LA RIOJA.

205—1860. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper. **First die.**

206—1860. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

207—1860. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.

208—1860. **Two Reales.** Do. Fourth die.

209—1861. **Two Reales.** Buenos Ayres. Copper.

209A—1867. "PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS. REP. ARGENTINA. Coat of arms. Rev. MONEDA CIRCULANTE DE SAN JOSE. Un MEDIO. 1867. Taullard 118.

210—1878. **Two Centavos.** Copper. PATTERN.

211—1878. **Centavo.** Copper. PATTERN.

211A—1879. **Patacon.** Pattern. By G. Wurden. Rev. "LEY DEL 25 DE SETIEMBRE 1878." Silver. Reeded edge.

212—1879. **Eighty Centavos.** Brass. PATTERN.

213—1879. **Forty Centavos.** Brass. PATTERN.

214—1879. **Twenty Centavos.** Brass. PATTERN.

215—1880. **Centavo.** Copper. PATTERN.

216—1882. **Peso.** REPUBLICA ARGENTINA.

217—1882. **Fifty Centavos.**
218—1882. **Twenty Centavos.**
219—1882. **Ten Centavos.**
220—1882. **Centavo.** Copper.
221—1883. **Peso.** Same as 1882.
222—1883. **Fifty Centavos.** Same as 1882.
223—1883. **Ten Centavos.** Same as 1882.
224—1883. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
225—1883. **Centavo.** Copper.
226—1884. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
227—1884. **Centavo.** Copper.
228—1885. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
229—1885. **Centavo.** Copper.

230—1886. **Centavo.** Copper.

231—1887. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN.
232—1888. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
232A—1889. **Centavo.**
233—1889. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
234—1890. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
235—1890. **Centavo.** Copper.

236—1891. **Two Centavos.** Copper.

237—1892. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN.
237A—1892. **Centavo.** Pattern. Copper-nickel. Double thickness Taullard Page 190.
237B—1892. **Centavo.** Same as foregoing, but aluminum.
237C—1892. **Centavo.** Same as foregoing. Copper-nickel. Ordinary thickness. Taullard Page 425.
237D—1892. **Centavo.** Same as foregoing. Copper-nickel. Double thickness. Taullard Page 190.
238—1894. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
239—1895. **Two Centavos.** Copper.

240—1896. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
241—1896. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
242—1895. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
243—1897. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN.
244—1897. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
245—1897. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
246—1897. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
247—1898. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

248—1898. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
249—1898. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
250—1899. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
251—1899. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
252—1899. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
253—1903. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
254—1904. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
255—1905. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
256—1905. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
257—1905. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
258—1906. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
259—1906. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
260—1907. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
261—1907. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
262—1908. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
263—1908. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
264—1909. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
265—1909. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
266—1910. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
267—1910. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

268—1910. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
269—1911. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
270—1911. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
271—1912. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
272—1912. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
273—1913. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
274—1913. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
275—1913. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
276—1914. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
277—1914. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
278—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
279—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
280—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
281—1916. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
282—1916. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
283—1917. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
284—1918. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
285—1918. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
286—1919. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
287—1919. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
288—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
289—1920. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
290—1920. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
291—1921. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
292—1921. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
293—1921. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
294—1922. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

BAHAMA

295—1806. **Halfpenny.** GEORGIUS III. D. G. REX. 1806. Similar to the English halfpenny. Rev. Ship in full sail. BAHAMA. Below, in small capital letters, EXPULSIS PIRATIS RESTITUTA COMMERCIA. Copper.
296—1807. Same design as foregoing. Copper.

BARBADOS

297—1788. **Penny.** Copper. First die. BARBADOES PENNY.

298—1788. **Penny.** Do. Second die.
299—1792. **Penny.** Similar to 1792 Halfpenny.

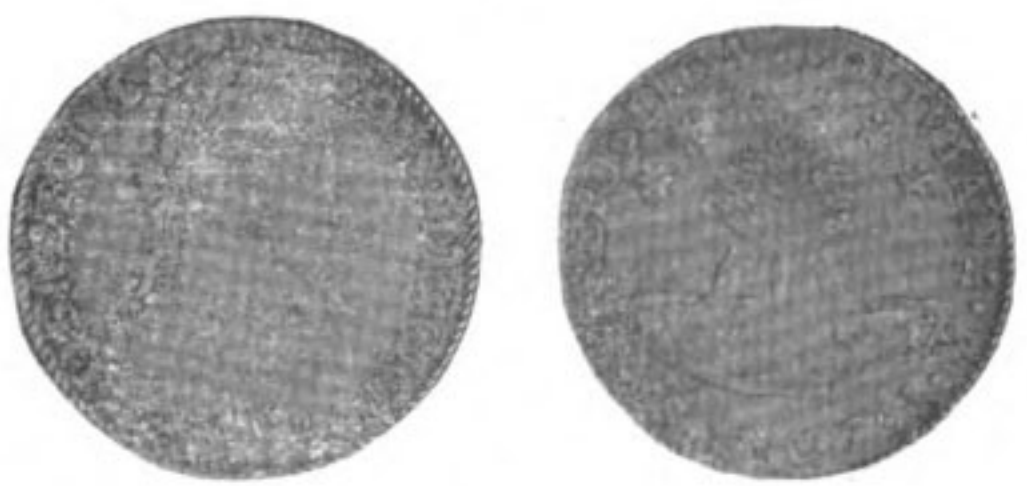
300—1792. **Halfpenny.** Copper. Neptune in field. **BARBADOES** HALFPENNY. 1792. First die.

301—1792. **Halfpenny.** Do. Second die.

BERMUDA

302—1793. **Penny.** Silver.
303—1793. **Penny.** Copper.

BOLIVIA



304—1827. **Eight Soles.** "J. M." (First year of issue.)
304A—1827. **Eight Soles.** Second die.
304B—1827. **Eight Soles.** Third die.

304C—1827. **Four Soles.** "J. M." Apparently a pattern, as the bust differs from the regular obverse of that year.

304D—1827. **Sol.** "J. M."

305—1828. **Eight Soles.** "J. M."

305A—1829. **Eight Soles.** "J. M."

305B—1829. **Sol.** "J. M."

306—1829. **Half Sol.** "J. M."

306A—1830. **Eight Soles.** "J. F."

307—1830. **Four Soles.** "I. L." First die.

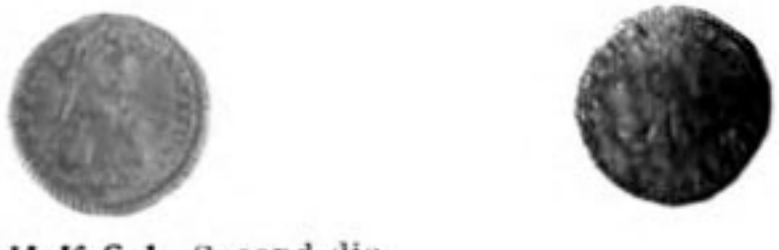
308—1830. **Four Soles.** Second die.

309—1830. **Four Soles.** Third die.

310—1830. **Two Soles.** "I. L." First die.
311—1830. **Two Soles.** Second die.
312—1830. **Two Soles.** Third die.
312A—1830. **Two Soles.** Fourth die.

313—1830. **Sol.** "I. L."

314—1830. **Half Sol.** "I. L." First die.



315—1830. **Half Sol.** Second die.
316—1830. **Half Sol.** Third die.
317—1831. **Eight Soles.** "I. L."

318—1833. **Eight Soles.** "L. M." First die.
319—1833. **Eight Soles.** Second die.

320—1835. **Eight Soles.** "L. M."

321—1836. **Eight Soles.** "L. M."
321A—1836. **Eight Soles.** "L. M." Second die.

322—1837. **Eight Soles.** "L. M." First die.

323—1837. **Eight Soles.** "L. M." Second die.

324—1838. **Eight Soles.** "L. M."
325—1839. **Eight Soles.** "L. M."
326—1840. **Eight Soles.** "L. M."

327—1841. **Eight Soles.** "L. R."
328—1841. **Eight Soles.** "L. P."
329—1844. **Eight Soles.** "R." First die.
330—1844. **Eight Soles.** "R." Second die.
331—1845. **Eight Soles.**

332—1846. **Eight Soles.** "R." Same type as 1841.

333—1847. **Eight Soles.** "R."
334—1848. **Eight Soles.** "R." Last year of this type, showing the bust turned to right.

335—1848. **Eight Soles.** "F. M." Bust turned to left.

336—1849. **Eight Soles.** "F. M." Same as 1848.

337—1850. **Eight Soles.** "F. M."
338—1851. **Eight Soles.** "F. M."

339—1852. **Eight Soles.** "F. M." Bust to left, with wreath about head, ribbon ends falling below bust.

339A—1852. **Eight Soles.** Same as foregoing, but assayer's initial is "M."

340—1852. **Quarter Sol.**

341—1853. **Eight Soles.** "F. P." Brass. PATTERN.

342—1853. **Four Soles.** "F. P."

343—1853. **Four Soles.** "M. F."

343A—1853. **Four Soles.** "J." La Paz mint.
343B—1853. **Sol.** "P." La Paz mint.

344—1853. **Half Sol.** "F. P."
344A—1853. **Half Sol.** "P." La Paz.
344B—1854. **Eight Soles.** "M. J."
345—1853. **Half Sol.** "F. P."
345A—1854. **Eight Soles.** "M. J."
346—1854. **Four Soles.** "M. F." First die.
347—1854. **Four Soles.** Do. Second die.

348—1854. **Four Soles.** "M. J."
349—1854. **Four Soles.** "J." La Paz mint. First die.

350—1854. **Four Soles.** "F." La Paz mint. Second die.

351—1854. **Two Soles.** "M. J."
351A—1854. **Two Soles.** "F." La Paz.
352—1854. **Sol.** "M. J."

352A—1854. **Half Sol.** "M. J."
353—1855. **Eight Soles.** "M. J."

354—1855. **Four Soles.** "M. I." First die.

355—1855. **Four Soles.** Second die.

356—1855. **Four Soles.** Third die.
356A—1855. **Four Soles.** "F." La Paz.

357—1855. **Sol.** "F." La Paz mint.
357A—1855. **Half Sol.** "F." La Paz.
357B—1855. **Half Sol.** "M. J."
357C—1856. **Eight Soles.** "J."
358—1856. **Four Soles.** "F. J." First die.

359—1856. **Four Soles.** "F. J." Second die.
360—1856. **Four Soles.** Third die.
361—1856. **Four Soles.** Fourth die.

362—1856. **Four Soles.** "M. J." First die.

363—1856. **Four Soles.** Second die.

364—1856. **Four Soles.** "P." La Paz mint.

365—1856. **Sol.** "F. J."
365A—1856. **Half Sol.** "F. J."

366—1857. **Four Soles.** "F. J." First die.

367—1857. **Four Soles.** Second die.

368—1857. **Four Soles.** Third die.

369—1857. **Four Soles.** Fourth die.

370—1857. **Four Soles.** Fifth die.

371—1857. **Four Soles.** Sixth die.
371A—1857. **Two Soles.** "F. J."
372—1857. **Sol.** "F. J."
372A—1857. **Sol.** "P." La Paz.
373—1857. **Half Sol.** "F. J."
373A—1857. **Half Sol.** "F. J." La Paz.
374—1858. **Four Soles.** "F. J." First die.
375—1858. **Four Soles.** Second die.
376—1858. **Four Soles.** Third die.
377—1858. **Four Soles.** Fourth die.

377A—1859. **Eight Soles.** "F. J." Evidently last year of this design.

377B—1859. Peso. "F. J." First die.

377C—1859. Peso. "F. J." Second die.

378—1859. Four Soles. "F. J." First die.

379—1859. Four Soles. Second die.
380—1859. Four Soles. Third die.

381—1859. 100 Grains. "F. J."
382—1859. **Sol.** "F. J."
382A—1859. **Half Sol.** "F. J."
382B—1859. **25 Grains.** "F. J."

383—1860. 400 Grains. "F. J." First die.

384—1860. 400 Grains. Second die.

385—1860. 200 Grains. "F. J." First die.

386—1860. 200 Grains. Do. Second die.
386A—1860. **100 Grains.** "F. J."
387—1860. Fifty Grains. "F. J." First die.
388—1860. Fifty Grains. Do. Second die.
389—1861. **400 Grains.** "F. J."
390—1861. 100 Grains. "F. J."
391—1861. 25 Grains. "F. J."
391A—1861. **25 Grains.** "F. J."

392—1862. 400 Grains. "F. J." First die.

393—1862. 400 Grains. Second die.
394—1862. 400 Grains. Third die.
394A—1862. **400 Grains.** "F. P." First die.
394B—1862. **400 Grains.** "F. P." Second die.
394C—1862. **100 Grains.** "F. J."
394D—1862. **25 Grains.** "F. P."
394E—1863. **400 Grains.** "F. P." First die.
394F—1863. **400 Grains.** "F. P." Second die.

395—1863. 100 Grains. "F. P."
396—1863. 50 Grains. "F. P."
397—1863. 25 Grains. "F. P."
398—1863. 25 Grains. "F. R."
399—1864. **Boliviano.** 500 Grains. "F. P."
400—1864. **Fifth Boliviano.** 100 Grains. "F. P."
400A—1864. **50 Grains.** "F. P."
400B—1864. **25 Grains.** "F. P."

401—1864. **Two Centecimos.** Copper.

402—1864. **Centecimo.** Copper.
402A—1865. **500 Grains.** "F. P."
403—1865. **Fifth Boliviano.** 100 Grains. "F. P."
403A—1865. **50 Grains.** "F. P."
403B—1865. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."

404—1866. **Boliviano.** 500 Grains. "F. P." Same as 1864.
405—1867. **Boliviano.** 500 Grains. "F. E." First die.
406—1867. **Boliviano.** 500 Grains. "F. E." Second die.
407—1868. **Boliviano.** "Un Boliviano." "C. T." at either side of eagle. La Paz mint. Copper. Plain Edge. PATTERN.
407A—1868. "UN BOLIVIANO." Same as foregoing, but reeded edge. Copper. Pattern.
407B—1868. "UN BOLIVIANO." "C. T." omitted. Copper. Plain edge. Pattern.
407C—1868. "UN BOLIVIANO." With "C. and T." to left and right of eagle. Same as 407. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

408—1868. **Boliviano.** "1 Boliviano." "C. T." omitted. **La Paz** mint. Copper. Plain edge.

408A—1868. "1 BOLIVIANO." "C. T." omitted. Same as 408. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

408B—1868. "1 BOLIVIANO." With "C. T." Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

408C—1868. "1 BOLIVIANO." With "C. T." Same as 408B. Copper. Reeded edge. Pattern.

409—1868. **Twenty Centavos.** La Paz. "C. T." Silver.

410—1868. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as foregoing. Copper.

411—1868. **Ten Centavos.** La Paz. "C. T." Silver.

411A—1868. **Five Centavos.** With "C. T." Same design as 411. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

411B—1868. "1 BOLIVIANO. 500 Grains." "C. T." Silver. Plain edge. Pattern. Potosi mintmark.

412—1868. **Boliviano.** 500 Grains. "F. E." Same as 1867.

412A—1868. "1 BOLIVIANO. 500 GS." "F. P."

413—1868. **Half Sol.** Twenty-five Grains. "F. E." Silver.

414—1869. **Boliviano.** "F. E."

415—1870. **Boliviano.** REPUBLICA DE BOLIVIA. "E. R." New design. First die.

415A—1870. **Boliviano.** Same as foregoing. Second die.
415B—1870. **Twenty Centavos.** "E. R."
416—1870. **Ten Centavos.** "E. R."
417—1871. **Boliviano.** "F. P."
418—1871. **Boliviano.** "E. R."
419—1871. **Twenty Centavos.** "E. R."
419A—1871. **Ten Centavos.** "E. R."

420—1872. "UN BOLIVIANO." "F. E." "LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA."
420A—1872. "UN BOLIVIANO." "F. E." "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA."
421—1872. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA."
421A—1872. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA."
422—1872. **Twenty Centavos.** Second die.
423—1872. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA."
423A—1872. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA."
423B—1872. **Five Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA."
423C—1872. **Five Centavos.** "F. E." "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA."
424—1873. **Boliviano.** "F. E."

425—1873. **Half Boliviano. Fifty Centavos.** "F. E."
426—1873. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
426A—1873. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
427—1874. **Boliviano.** "F. E."
427A—1874. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
427B—1874. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
427C—1875. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
427D—1875. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
428—1876. **Boliviano.**
429—1876. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
429A—1876. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
429B—1876. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
430—1877. **Boliviano.** "F. E."
430A—1877. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
430B—1877. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
431—1878. **Boliviano.**
431A—1878. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
432—1878. **Ten Centavos.** Same as 1873.
433—1878. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."

434—1879. **Twenty Centavos.** Bust of Daza.
434A—1879. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E." Regular issue.
434B—1879. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
435—1879. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
436—1880. **Boliviano.**
436A—1880. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
437—1881. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
438—1881. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
439—1882. **Boliviano.**
440—1882. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as 1884.
441—1882. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
442—1882. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
442A—1883. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
442B—1883. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. "ESSAI."
442C—1883. **Ten Centavos.**
443—1883. **Ten Centavos.** Holed in centre.
444—1883. **Ten Centavos.**
445—1883. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
445A—1883. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. "ESSAI."
446—1883. **Five Centavos.** Holed in centre.
446A—1883. **Five Centavos.** Pattern?
447—1883. **Two Centavos.** Copper. PATTERN.
448—1883. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Regular issue.
448A—1883. **Centavo.**
449—1883. **Centavo.** Copper. PATTERN.

450—1884. **Boliviano.** "F. E." Silver. PATTERN.
451—1884. **Half Boliviano.** "F. E." PATTERN. Silver.
452—1884. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E." Silver. PATTERN.

453—1884. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E." Silver. Regular issue. The principal difference between this piece and the foregoing is in the date, which is much larger on the regular issue.
454—1884 . **Ten Centavos.** "F. E." Silver. PATTERN.
455—1884. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E." Regular issue. Silver.
456—1884. **Five Centavos.** "F. E." Silver. PATTERN.
457—1885. **Boliviano.**
457A—1885. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
458—1886. **Boliviano.**
459—1886. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
460—1886. **Five Centavos.** "F. E."
461—1887. **Boliviano.**
462—1888. **Boliviano.**
463—1888. **Twenty Centavos.**
464—1889. **Fifty Centavos.** "M. M."
464A—1889. **Twenty Centavos.** "F. E."
464B—1890. **Ten Centavos.** "F. E."
464C—1890. **Five Centavos.** "C. B."
465—1891. **Fifty Centavos.** "M. M."
465A—1891. **Fifty Centavos.** "C. B."
465B—1891. **Five Centavos.** "C. B."
466—1892. **Fifty Centavos.** "C. B."

467—1892. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
467A—1892. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 467. Copper-nickel.
468—1893. **Boliviano.**
469—1893. **Fifty Centavos.** "C. B."
469A—1893. **Ten Centavos.** "C. B."
470—1893. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
471—1894. **Fifty Centavos.** "E. S."

472—1895. **Fifty Centavos.** "E. S."
472A—1896. **Fifty Centavos.** "E. S."
473—1897. **Fifty Centavos.** "C. B."
474—1897. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Same design as **1907.**
475—1898. **Fifty Centavos.** "C. B."
476—1899. **Half Boliviano.** Same design as 1899, but "E. S."

477—1899. **Half Boliviano.** "M. M."
478—1899. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
479—1900. **Fifty Centavos.** "M. M." Potosi mint.

480—1900. **Fifty Centavos.** Santiago mint.
480A—1900. **Ten Centavos.** "M. M."
480B—1900. **Five Centavos.** "M. M."
481—1901. **Fifty Centavos.** "M. M." Potosi.
482—1902. **Fifty Centavos.**
483—1902. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
484—1904. **Fifty Centavos.**
485—1906. **Fifty Centavos.**
486—1907. **Fifty Centavos.**
487—1907. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

488—1907. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
489—1908. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
489A—1908. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Similar to **488.**

490—1909. **Half Boliviano. Fifty Centavos.**
490A—1909. **Twenty Centavos.**
491—1909. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
492—1909. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
492A—"AMERICA LIBRE." Silver. Reeded edge.

BRAZIL

493—1695. **640 Reis.** Pernambuco mint. Peter II.

494—1695. **Eighty Reis.** Pernambuco. Peter II.
495—1696. **640 Reis.** Pernambuco mint.
495A—1696. **320 Reis.** Pernambuco. Peter II.

496—1699. **640 Reis.** Peter II. Pernambuco.
496A—1699. **320 Reis.** Pernambuco. Peter II.

496B—1700. **640 Reis.** Pernambuco mint.
496C—1700. **320 Reis.** Pernambuco. Peter II.
496D—1701. **640 Reis.** Pernambuco. Peter II.
497—1701. **320 Reis.** Pernambuco mint. Peter II.

498—1719. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. John V.

499—1719. **Ten Reis.** Copper. John V.

500—1735. **Ten Reis.** Copper. John V.
501—1736. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Counterstamped with the Portuguese coat of arms.
501A—1749. **640 Reis.** John V.

502—1749. **320 Reis.** John V.
503—1749. **Eighty Reis.**
503A—1750. **320 Reis.** John V. Rio.
504—1751. **320 Reis.** Joseph I. Rio mint.
505—1751. **160 Reis.**
506—1751. **Eighty Reis.** Joseph I.
507—1752. **150 Reis.** "J." Bahia mint.
507A—1753. **320 Reis.** Joseph I. Rio.

508—1753. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
509—1754. **150 Reis.** "J." Rio. Joseph I.
510—1754. **Seventy-five Reis.** "J." Bahia mint.
510A—1754. **75 Reis.** "J." Rio.

511—1755. **640 Reis.** Joseph I.
511A—1755. **300 Reis.** "J." Rio. Counterstamped with the Portuguese coat of arms.
512—1756. **600 Reis.** Rio mint.

513—1707-1750. **Twenty Reis.** John V. Struck at Porto mint for Brazil? First die.

514—1707-1750. **Twenty Reis.** Second die.

515—1707-1750. **Twenty Reis.** Third die.
516—1707-1750. **Twenty Reis.** Fourth die.

517—1756. **320 Reis.** Joseph I.
518—1757. **300 Reis.** Joseph I.
518A—1758. **600 Reis.** "J." Rio.
518B—1758. **600 Reis.** "J." Rio. Portuguese coat of arms.

519—1760. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
519A—1765. **600 Reis.** "J." Rio.

520—1768. **640 Reis.** Joseph I.

521—1768. **Five Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
522—1769. **Five Reis.** Copper. Joseph I. Bahia mint.
522A—1771. **600 Reis.** "J." Portuguese coat of arms.
523—1771. **150 Reis.** Rio. Joseph I.

524—1771. **Eighty Reis.** Joseph I.
525—1773. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
526—1773. **Five Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
527—1774. **600 Reis.** "J." Rio. Joseph I.
528—1774. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.

529—1774. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I. First die.
530—1774. **Twenty Reis.** Do. Second die.
531—1774. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Third die.
532—1774. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
533—1774. **Five Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.
534—1775. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Joseph I. Portuguese coat of arms counterstamped.
535—1775. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Joseph I.

536—1778. **Eighty Reis.** Maria and Peter.
537—1778. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Maria and Peter. Portuguese coat of arms.
538—1779. **160 Reis.** Maria and Peter. Rio.
539—1782. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. Portuguese coat of arms.
540—1783. **320 Reis.** Rio. Maria and Peter.

541—1784. **320 Reis.** Maria and Peter.

342—1784. **100 Reis.** Rio. Maria and Peter.
343—1786. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Maria and Peter.
344—1786. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Maria and Peter.

345—1786. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Maria I. Portuguese coat of arms
346—1786. **Ten Reis.** Do. Do.

347—1786. **Five Reis.** Copper. Maria I. Shield in
348—1786. **Two Reis.** Do. Do.
349—1786. **One Reis.** Do. Do.

350 [illegible]
351 [illegible]
352 [illegible]
353 [illegible]

354 [illegible]

555—1790. **160 Reis.** Maria I. Second die.

556—1790. **Eighty Reis.** Maria I.

557—1790. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Maria I. Portuguese **counterstamp.**
557A—1792. **Half Dobra.** Copper. Bahia.
558—1796. **Eighty Reis.** Maria I.
558A—1796. **40 Reis.** Copper. Maria I. Portuguese **counterstamp.**

559—1799. **640 Reis.** Bahia. **Maria I.**
559A—1801. **640 Reis.**

560—1802. **Forty Reis.** Copper. John VI.

561—1802. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. John VI. First die. Rio.

562—1802. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. John VI. Second die.
563—1803. **640 Reis.** Bahia. Maria I.
564—1803. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.

565—1804. **640 Reis.** Bahia. Maria I.
566—1805. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Rio.

567—1806. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Rio. John VI. First die.

568—1806. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Second die.
569—1808. **640 Reis.** Bahia mint.
570—1809. **640 Reis.** Bahia. John VI.
571—1810. **960 Reis.** Bahia. John VI.

572—1810. **640 Reis.** Bahia. John VI.
573—1810. **Twenty Reis.** Similar to 1802.

573A—1811. **960 Reis.** Bahia. John VI.

574—1811. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. John VI.
574A—1812. **960 Reis.** Bahia.
575—1812. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. John VI.

576—1812. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Bahia. John VI.
577—1812. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Bahia. John VI.
578—1813. **960 Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "G P" crowned.
579—1813. **960 Reis.** Rio. No counterstamp.
580—1813. **960 Reis.** Bahia.

581—1813. **320 Reis.** Rio. John VI.
582—1813. **160 Reis.** Rio.

583—1813. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

584—1813. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Do. Second die.

585—1813. **Forty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
585A—1813. **Forty Reis.** Rio.

586—1813. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
587—1813. **Twenty Reis.** Do. Second die.
588—1813. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. Third die.
589—1813. **Twenty Reis.** Fourth die.
590—1814. **960 Reis.** Rio. John VI. First die.
591—1814. **960 Reis.** Second die.

592—1814. **960 Reis.** Bahia.

593—1814. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Bahia.
593A—1814. **Forty Reis.** Rio.
594—1814. **Twenty Reis.**
595—1815. **960 Reis.** Bahia. First die.
596—1815. **960 Reis.** Second die.
596A—1815. **960 Reis.** Rio.
597—1815. **160 Reis.** Rio.
598—1815. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
599—1815. **Twenty Reis.** Second die.
600—1815. **Twenty Reis.** Third die.

601—1815. **Ten Reis.** Rio.
602—1816. **960 Reis.** Bahia. First die.
603—1816. **960 Reis.** Second die.
604—1816. **960 Reis.** Rio. First die.
605—1816. **960 Reis.** Second die.

606—1816. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Bahia mint. First die

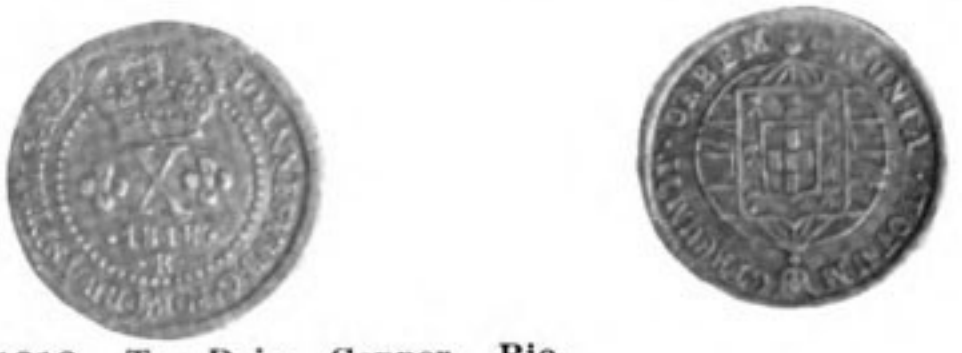
606A—1816. **40 Reis.** Bahia. Second die

607—1816. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Bahia.
608—1817. **960 Reis.** Bahia.
608A—1817. **960 Reis.** Rio.
609—1818. **960 Reis.** Rio.
610—1818. **960 Reis.** Bahia.
611—1818. **160 Reis.** Rio.
612—1818. **Eighty Reis.** Rio.

613—1818. **Seventy-five Reis.** Copper. Minas. **First die.**

614—1818. **Seventy-five Reis.** Do. **Second die.**

615—1818. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio.



616—1818. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Rio.

617—1819. **960 Reis.** Rio.
618—1819. **640 Reis.** Rio.
618A—1819. **20 Reis.** Rio.

619—1819. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

620—1819. **Ten Reis.** Second die.

621—1819. **Ten Reis.** Third die.

622—1820. **960 Reis.** Rio.
623—1820. **960 Reis.** Bahia.

624—1820. **320 Reis.** Rio.

625—1820. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio.

626—1820. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

627—1820. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die.
628—1820. **Forty Reis.** Do. Third die.

629—1820. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio.

630—1820. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
631—1820. **Ten Reis.** Copper.
632—1821. **960 Reis.** Rio.
633—1821. **960 Reis.** Bahia.

634—1821. **640 Reis.** Rio. First die.
635—1821. **640 Reis.** Do. Second die.
635A—1821. **160 Reis.** Bahia.

636—1821. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Bahia. First die.

636A—1821. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Bahia. Second die.

637—1821. **Eighty Reis.** Rio.

638—1821. **Seventy-five Reis.** Minas. First die.
639—1821. **Seventy-five Reis.** Minas. Second die.
640—1821. **Forty Reis.** Rio.

641—1821. **Thirty-seven and a half Reis.** Minas.

642—1821. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
643—1821. **Ten Reis.** Rio. Copper.
644—1822. **960 Reis.** Rio.

645—1822. **640 Reis.** Rio.

646—1822. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
646A—1822. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Second die.

647—1822. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

648—1822. **Twenty Reis.** Do. Second die.

649—1822. **Twenty Reis.** Do. Third die.

650—1822. **Ten Reis.** Bahia.
651—1823. **960 Reis.** Rio. First die.
652—1823. **960 Reis.** Rio. Second die.

653—1823. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
653A—1823. **80 Reis.** Counterstamped "40."
654—1823. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper.
655—1823. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper. Counterstamped "20."
656—1823. **Forty Reis.** Counterstamped "20."
656A—1823. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
657—1824. **960 Reis.** Rio.
658—1824. **640 Reis.** Rio. First die.
659—1824. **640 Reis.** Rio. Second die.

660—1824. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
660A—1824. **Eighty Reis.** Counterstamped "40."

661—1824. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
662—1824. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die.
663—1824. **Forty Reis.** Do. Third die.
664—1824. **Forty Reis.** Do. Fourth die. Counterstamped "20."
665—1824. **Forty Reis.** Do. Fifth die. Counterstamped "20."
666—1824. **Forty Reis.**. Do. Sixth die. Counterstamped "20."
667—1824. **Forty Reis.** Seventh die.
668—1824. **Thirty-seven and one-half Reis.** Minas.

669—1824. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
670—1825. **960 Reis.** Bahia.
671—1825. **960 Reis.** Rio.
672—1825. **640 Reis.** Rio.
673—1825. **320 Reis.** Rio.
674—1825. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
675—1825. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper. Counterstamped "20."
676—1825. **Forty Reis.** Cuyuba.
677—1825. **Thirty-seven and a half Reis.** Minas.
678—1825. **Twenty Reis.** Rio
678A—1825. **Twenty Reis.** Cuyuba. Copper.
678B—1825. **Twenty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.

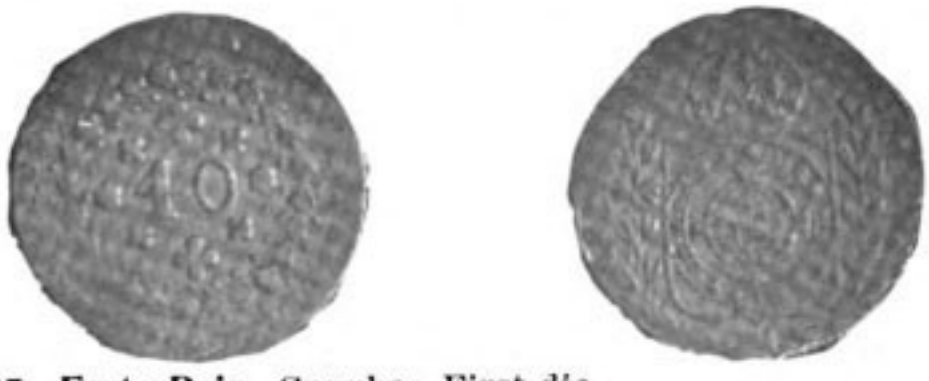
679—1825. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. Counterstamped "10."
680—1825. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Bahia.
681—1826. **960 Reis.** Rio. First die.
682—1826. **960 Reis.** Rio. Second die.
683—1826. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio. Counterstamped "40."
684—1826. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. First die.
685—1826. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Second die. Counterstamped "40."
685A—1825. **Eighty Reis.** Cuyuba. Counterstamped "20."

686—1826. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

687—1826. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die.
688—1826. **Forty Reis.** Do. Third die.
689—1826. **Forty Reis.** Do. Fourth die. Counterstamped "20."
690—1826. **Forty Reis.** Do. Fifth die. Counterstamped "20."
691—1826. **Forty Reis.** Do. Sixth die. Counterstamped "20."
691A—1826. **37½ Reis.** Minas. Copper.
692—1826. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.

693—1826. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. Second die.
693A—1826. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "10."

694—1826. **Ten Reis.** Bahia.
694A—1827. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Copper.
694B—1827. **Eighty** Reis. Bahia. Counterstamped "40."
695—1827. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
696—1827. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die. Counterstamped "20."
697—1827. **Forty Reis.** Do. Third die. Counterstamped "20."
698—1827. **Forty Reis.** Fourth die. Counterstamped "20."
699—1827. **Forty Reis.** Do. Fifth Die. Counterstamped "20."



700—1827. **Forty Reis.** Cuyuba. First die.

700A—1827. **Forty Reis.** Cuyuba. Second die. Copper.
700B—1827. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped for Ceara.

701—1827. **Thirty-seven and one-half Reis.** Minas.

702—1827. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio.

703—1827. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "10."

704—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Copper. First die.
705—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Second die.
705A—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
706—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Third die. Counterstamped "40."
707—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fourth die. Counterstamped "40."
708—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fifth die. Counterstamped "40."
709—1828. **Eighty Reis.** Sao Paulo.
710—1828. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
711—1828. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die.
711A—1828. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper. Counterstamped "20."

712—1828. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Cuyuba. First die.
713—1828. **Forty Reis.** Do. Second die.

713A—1828. **Forty Reis.** Do. Third die.
714—1828. **Thirty-seven and a half Reis.** Minas.

715—1828. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Cuyuba. Counterstamped "10."

716—1828. **Twenty Reis.** Rio.
716A—1828. **Twenty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
717—1828. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Bahia
718—1829. **Eighty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
719—1829. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Copper.
720—1829. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Copper. "Counterstamped "40."
720A—1829. **Eighty Reis.** San Paulo. Copper.
721—1829. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Cuyuba.
721A—1829. **Forty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
721B—1829. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper.

722—1829. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Counterstamped "20."

722A—1829. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. First die. Copper.

723—1829. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. Brass.
723A—1829. **Twenty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "10." Copper.
723B—1829. **Twenty Reis.** Rio.
723C—1829. **Twenty Reis.** Bahia.
724—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
725—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Second die. Counterstamped "40."
726—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Third die. Counterstamped "40."
727—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fourth die. Counterstamped "40."
727A—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Counterstamped for Maranhao. **Copper.**
728—1830. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Bahia.
729—1830. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Rio.
729A—1830. **Forty Reis.** Bahia. Counterstamped for Ceara. **Copper.**

730—1830. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Cuyuba.

730A—1830. **Twenty Reis.** Cuyuba. Counterstamped "10." Copper.
731—1830. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
732—1830. **Twenty Reis.** Do. Second die.
732A—1830. **Twenty Reis.** Bahia. Copper.
733—1831. **Eighty Reis.** Copper. Rio. First die.
734—1831. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Second die.
735—1831. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Third die. Counterstamped "40."
736—1831. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fourth die.
737—1831. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Copper.
737A—1831. **Forty Reis.** Cuyuba. Copper.
737B—1831. **Forty Reis.** Cuyuba. Counterstamped "10." Copper.
738—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Copper. First die.
739—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Second die.
740—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Third die.
741—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fourth die.
742—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Fifth die.

743—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Do. Sixth die.
744—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Counterstamped for Maranhao.
745—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "40."

746—1832. **Eighty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "40."

747—1832. **Forty Reis.** Counterstamped for Maranhao.
748—1832. **Forty Reis.** Rio. Counterstamped "20."

749—1834. **1200 Reis.** First year of new design of 1,200, 800, 400, 200, and 100 Reis.

750—1834. **400 Reis.**
751—1835. **200 Reis.**

752—1835. **100 Reis.**

753—1837. **10,000 Reis.** Pattern. Brass.

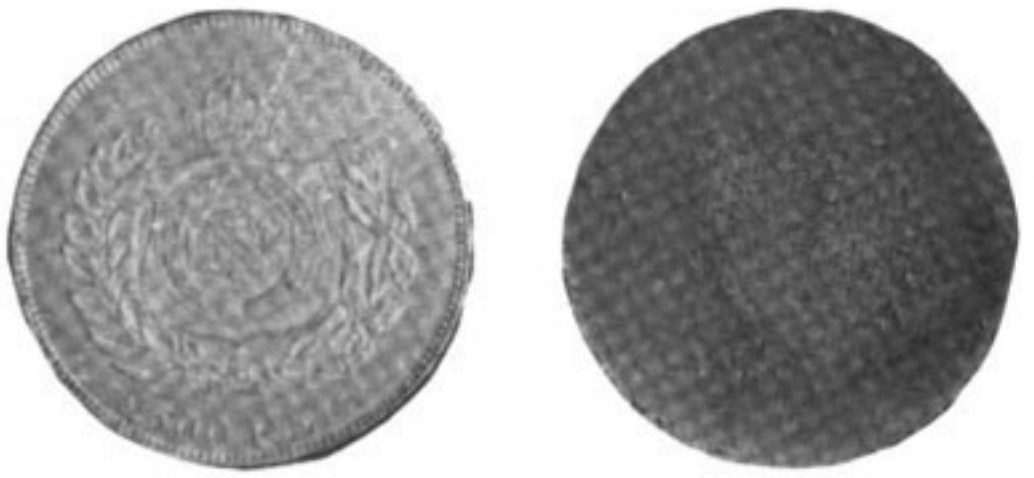
754—1837. **1,200 Reis.** (This is different in obverse and reverse from the same denomination of 1843.)
754A—1837. **400 Reis.** Same as No. 750.
754B—1838. **800 Reis.**

755—1837. **100 Reis.**
756—1840. **800 Reis.**

756A—1840. **100 Reis.** Same as No. 752.

757—1841. **400 Reis.**

758—1843. **1,200 Reis.**
758A—1843. **800 Reis.** Same as No. 754B.
758B—1844. **200 Reis.** Same as No. 751.
758C—1847. **200 Reis.** Same as No. 751.



759—2,500 Reis. PATTERN.
759A—1850. **1,000 Reis.** Same as No. 761. Motto in straight line.
759B—1850. **500 Reis.** Motto in straight line.
760—1851. **2,000 Reis.** Motto in straight line.

761—1851. **1,000 Reis.** Motto in straight line.
762—1851. **500 Reis.** Motto in straight line.
763—1851. **200 Reis.**

764—1852. **2,000 Reis.** Motto in straight line.
764A—1852. **1,000 Reis.** Straight motto, same as No. 761.
764B—1852. **500 Reis.** Straight motto, same as No. 759B.

765—1853. **1,000 Reis.** Motto in curved line.

766—1853. **500 Reis.** Motto in curved line.

766A—1854. **2000 Reis.** Curved motto.
766B—1854. **1000 Reis.** Curved motto.
766C—1854. **500 Reis.** Curved motto.
767—1854. **200 Reis.** Motto in curved line.
767A—1855. **2000 Reis.** Curved motto.
768—1855. **200 Reis.**

769—1856. **2,000 Reis.** Motto in curved line.
770—1856. **1,000 Reis.**
770A—1856. **500 Reis.**
770B—1856. **200 Reis.**
770C—1857. **2000 Reis.**
770D—1857. **1000 Reis.**
771—1857. **500 Reis.**
771A—1857. **200 Reis.**
771B—1858. **1000 Reis.**
771C—1858. **500 Reis.**
772—1858. **200 Reis.**

773—1859. **1,000 Reis.**
774—1859. **500 Reis.**
775—1859. **200 Reis.**
776—1860. **1,000 Reis.**
777—1860. **500 Reis.**
778—1860. **200 Reis.**
778A—1862. **500 Reis.**
778B—1862. **200 Reis.**
778C—1863. **2000 Reis.**
778D—1863. **1000 Reis.**
779—1863. **500 Reis.**
780—1863 **200 Reis.**

781—1863. **Forty Reis.** Bronze. PATTERN.

782—1863. **Forty Reis.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN.
783—1864. **1,000 Reis.**
784—1864. **500 Reis.**
784A—1864. **200 Reis.**
785—1865. **2,000 Reis.**
786—1865. **1,000 Reis.**
787—1865. **500 Reis.**
787A—1865. **200 Reis.**
788—1866. **1,000 Reis.**
789—1866. **500 Reis.**
790—1866. **200 Reis.**
791—1867. **500 Reis.**

792—1867. **500 Reis.** Bust of Dom Pedro II.
793—1867. **200 Reis.** Bust of Dom Pedro II.

794—1868. **500 Reis.**

795—1868. **200 Reis.**
796—1868. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Bust of Dom Pedro.
797—1868. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Bust of Dom Pedro.

798—1869. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. Bust of Dom Pedro turned to right.

799—1869. **Ten Reis.** Copper. Bust of Dom Pedro turned to right.
800—1870. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.

801—1871. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

802—1871. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

803—1871. **100 Reis.** Aluminum. PATTERN.

804—1873. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
805—1874. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
806—1874. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
807—1875. **Forty Reis.** Copper.

808—1876. **1,000 Reis.** Bust of Dom Pedro turned to left.
809—1876. **500 Reis.**
810—1876. **100 Reis.**
811—1877. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
812—1878. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
813—1878. **100 Reis.**
814—1879. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
815—1881. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
816—1882. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
817—1882. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
818—1883. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
819—1884. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
820—1885. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
821—1886. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

822—1886. **Fifty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
823—1887. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
824—1887. **Fifty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
825—1888. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.
826—1888. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.
827—1888. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
828—1889. **2,000 Reis.** Silver. Empire.
829—1889. **500 Reis.** Silver. Empire.
830—1889. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel. Empire.
831—1889. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel. Empire.

831A—1889. **1,000 Reis.** Republic.

832—1889. **500 Reis.** Silver. Republic.
833—1889. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel. Republic.

834—1889 **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel. Republic.

835—1889. **Forty Reis.** Copper. PATTERN. Republic.

836—1889. **Forty Reis.** Copper. PATTERN. Republic.

837—1889. **Forty Reis.** Copper. PATTERN. Republic.

838—1889. **Twenty Reis.** Copper. PATTERN. Republic.
839—1893. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
840—1893. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
841—1894. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
842—1895. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
843—1895. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
843A—1896. **2000 Reis.**
844—1896. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
845—1896. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
846—1897. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
847—1897. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
848—1897. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
849—1898. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
850—1898. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
850A—1898. **20 Reis.** Copper.
851—1899. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
852—1899. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

853—1900. **4,000 Reis.** Commemorative of 400th anniversary.

854—1900. **2,000 Reis.** Do.

855—1900. **1,000 Reis.** Do.

856—1900. **400 Reis.** Do.
857—1900. **Forty Reis.** Copper. Same as 1889.
858—1901. **400 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

859—1901. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel. Liberty head turned to right.
860—1901. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
861—1904. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
861A—1905. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
862—1906. **2,000 Reis.** Silver. Liberty head turned to left, same as No. 863.

863—1906. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.

864—1906. **500 Reis.** Silver.
865—1907. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.
866—1907. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.
867—1907. **500 Reis.** Silver.
868—1907. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
869—1908. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.
870—1908. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.
871—1908. **500 Reis.** Silver.
871A—1908. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
872—1908. **Twenty Reis.** Copper.
873—1909. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.
874—1909. **Forty Reis.** Copper.
875—1910. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.
876—1910. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.
877—1911. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.
878—1911. **1,000 Reis.** Silver.

879 1912 **2,000 Reis.** Last year of this design. Silver.

880 1912 **1,000 Reis.** Silver.

881—1912. **2,000 Reis.** Liberty head turned to right. New design. Silver.

882—1912. **500 Reis.** Do. Silver.
883—1913. **500 Reis.** Same design as 1912, with the coat of arms dividing the motto. ORDEM E PROGRESSO. Silver.
884—1913. **2,000 Reis.** Somewhat similar obverse to preceding year, but the line connecting the stars around the head of Liberty is omitted. Reverse shows the motto surrounding the coat of arms. Silver.

885—1913. **1,000 Reis.** Same as No. 884.

886—1913. **500 Reis.** Same as No. 885.
887—1918. **400 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

888—1918. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

889—1918. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

890—1918. **50 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

891—1918. **Twenty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
892—1919. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
893—1919. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
894—1919. **Fifty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
895—1919. **Forty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
896—1919. **Twenty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
897—1920. **400 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
898—1920. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
899—1920. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
900—1920. **Twenty Reis.** Copper-nickel.
901—1921. **400 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
902—1921. **200 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
903—1921. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.

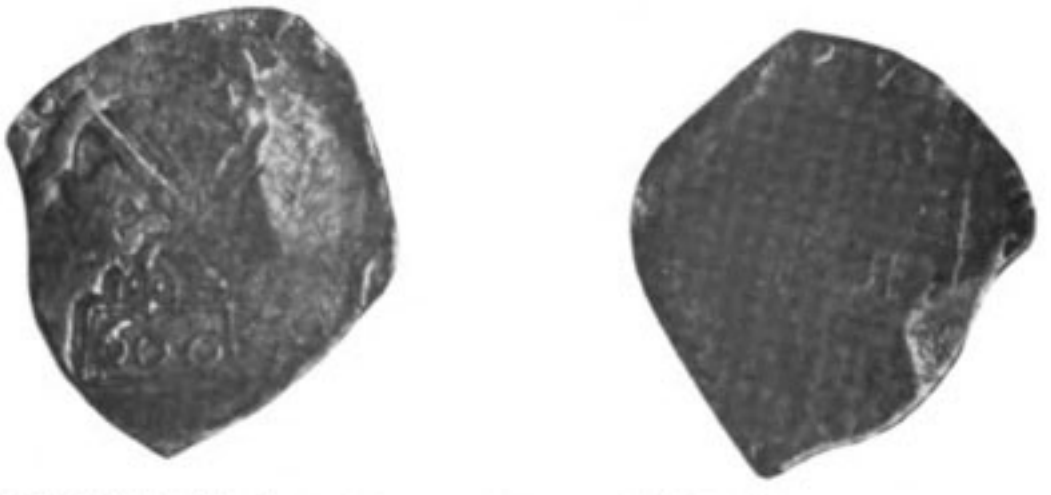
904—1922. **2,000 Reis.** Silver. **Commemorating 100th anniversary of independence.**

905—1922. **1,000 Reis.** Brass. Reeded edge. "BRASIL."

906—1922. **1,000 Reis.** Brass. Reeded edge. "BBASIL." **Error.**
907—1922. **500 Reis.** Brass.
908—1922. **100 Reis.** Copper-nickel.
909—1924. **2,000 Reis.** Silver.

910—1924. **1,000 Reis.** Brass.
911—1924. **500 Reis.** Brass. Similar to foregoing.

Counterstamps



912—Cob Eight Reales. Counterstamped "600."
913—1821. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Portuguese counterstamp.

914—Eight Reales. Charles IIII. Brazilian counterstamp.

915—Portuguese silver coin stamped "250."
915A—Counterstamped with "200."
915B—Counterstamped with "120."
915C—Counterstamped with "100."
915D—Counterstamped with "60."
915E—Counterstamped with "50."
915F—1835. REPUBLICA RIO GRANDENSSE. Brass.

BRITISH COLONIAL SILVER COINAGE

916—1822. **Half Dollar.** British Colonial money.
916A—1822. **Quarter Dollar.** British Colonial money.
917—1822. **Eighth Dollar.** Silver.
918—1822. **Sixteenth Dollar.** Silver.

918A—1823. **Fiftieth Dollar.** British Colonial money. **Bronze. Pattern.** Plain edge.

918B—1823. **Hundredth Dollar.** British Colonial Money. **Bronze. Pattern.** Plain edge.

918C—**Three Guilders.** Essequibo and Demerary.

918D—**Three Bits.** Circular piece cut from centre of preceding.

919—1809. **Three Guilders.** George III.
920—1809. **Two Guilders.** George III.
921—1809. **Guilder.** George III.
922—1809. **Half Guilder.** George III.
923—1809. **Quarter Guilder.** George III.
924—1813. **Stiver.** George III. Copper.

925—1813. **Half Stiver.** Similar design to No. 924. Copper.

926 -1816. **Three Guilders.** George III.
927—1816. **Two Guilders.** George III.
928—1816. **Guilder.** George III.
929 —1816. **Half Guilder.** George III.
930 —1816. **Quarter Guilder.** George III.
931 —1832. **Three Guilders.** William IV.
932 -1832. **Guilder.** William IV.
932A—1832. **Half Guilder.** William IV.
933 1832. **Quarter Guilder.** William IV.
934 1832. **Eighth Guilder.** William IV.
935 —1835. **Guilder.** William IV.
936 -1835. **Quarter Guilder.** William IV.
937 1835. **Eighth Guilder.** William IV
938 1836. **Half Guilder.** William IV.
939 1836. **Quarter Guilder.** William IV
940 1836. **Eighth Guilder.** William IV
940A 1836. **Fourpence.** William IV
941 -1838. **Fourpence.** Victoria.

941A—1838. **Stiver.** Trade and Navigation Copper.
941B—1840. **Fourpence.** Victoria.
941C—1843. **Fourpence.** Victoria.
942—1891. **Fourpence.** Victoria.
943—1903. **Fourpence.** Edward VII.
944—1909. **Fourpence.** Edward VII.
945—1910. **Fourpence.** Edward VII.
946—1911. **Fourpence.** George V.
947—1916. **Fourpence.** George V.
948—1917. **Fourpence.** George V.
949—1918. **Fourpence.** George V.

BRITISH HONDURAS

950—1885. **Cent.** Victoria. Bronze.
951—1888. **Cent.** Bronze.
952—1889. **Cent.** Bronze.

953—1894. **Fifty Cents.**

954—1894. **Twenty-five Cents.**

955—1894. **Ten Cents.**

956—1894. **Five Cents.**
957—1895. **Fifty Cents.**
958—1895. **Twenty-five Cents.**
959—1897. **Fifty Cents.**
960—1897. **Twenty-five Cents.**
961—1901. **Fifty Cents.**
962—1901. **Twenty-five Cents.**

963—1906. **Fifty Cents.** Edward VII.
964—1906. **Twenty-five Cents.**
965—1907. **Fifty Cents.**
966—1907. **Twenty-five Cents.**

967—1907. **Five Cents.** Copper nickel.
968—1909. **Five Cents.** Copper-nickel.
969—1911. **Fifty Cents.** George V.
970—1911. **Twenty-five Cents.**
971—1911. **Five Cents.** Copper nickel.
972—1912. **Five Cents.** Copper nickel.
973—1914. **Cent.** Bronze.
974—1918. **Five Cents.** Copper nickel.
975—1918. **Cent.** Bronze.
976—1919. **Fifty Cents.**
977—1919. **Twenty-five Cents.**

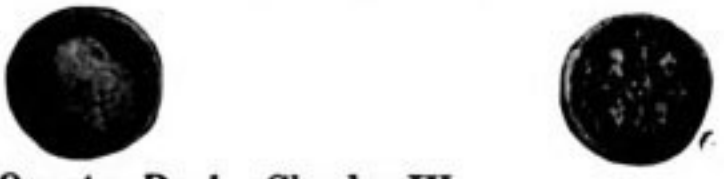
CENTRAL AMERICA

977A—1889. **Two Centavos.** UNION CENTRO-AMERICANA. Liberty head to left. Below bust, in small letters, "ENSAYO" —PATTERN. Reverse * COSTA-RICA * GUATEMALA * HONDURAS * NICARAGUA * SALVADOR * 1889. Copper.

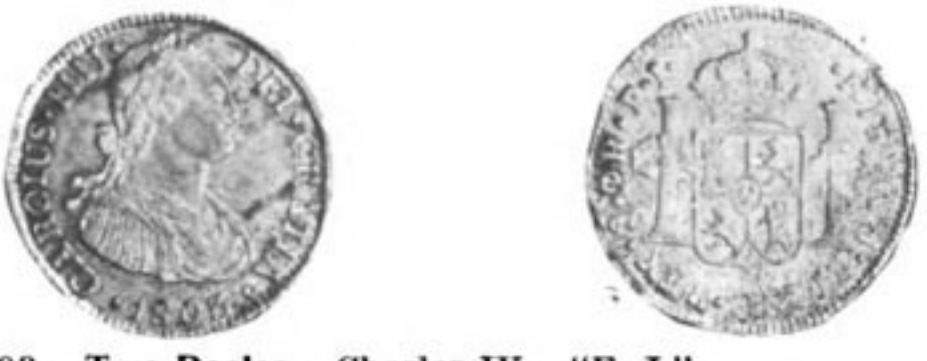
977B—1889. **Centavo.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 Centavo" in wreath. Copper.

CHILE

978—1775. **Two Reales.** Charles IV. "D. A."
979—1775. **Half Real.** Charles IV. "D. A."



980—1790. **Quarter Real.** Charles IV.
981—1798. **Real.** Charles IV. "D. A."
981A—Half Real. "D. A."



982—1803. **Two Reales.** Charles IV. "F. J."

983—1804. **Real.**. Charles IV. "F. J."

984—1807. **Four Reales.** Charles IV. "F. J."
985—1807. **Two Reales.** Charles IV. "F. J."
985A—1808. **Eight Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.

986—1808. **Four Reales.** Charles IV. "F. J."
987—1808. **Half Real.** Charles IV. "F. J."
987A—1809. **Eight Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
988—1809. **Four Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "M."
988A—1809. **Two Reales.** "F. J."

988B—1810. **Eight Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.

989—1810. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "F. J." First die.

990—1810. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
990A—1811. **Eight Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
991—1811. **Four Reales.** "F. J."
991A—1811. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII.

992—1812. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "F. J."
992A—1812. **Real.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
992B—1812. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII.
992C—1813. **Four Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
992D—1813. **Real.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
992E—1814. **Half Real.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
992F—1814. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII.

993—1816. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "F. J."
993A—1816. **Real.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
993B—1816. **Half Real.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.

994—1816. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII.
994A—1817. **Two Reales.** "F. J." Ferdinand VII.
994B—1817. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII.
995—1817. **Peso.** Republic. "F. J." First die.

996—1817. **Peso.** Republic. "F. J." Second die.

997—1817. **Peso.** Do. Third die.

998—1817. **Peso.** Republic. "F. D."
998A—1818. **Quarter Real.** Same design as that of Ferdinand VII.

999—PATTERN. Copper. Similar to Eight Escudos of 1818.
1000—1820. **Peso.** "F. D."
1001—1821. **Peso.** "F. D."

1002—1821. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Canal de San Bernardo.
1003—1822. **Peso.** "F. I."

1003A—1828. **Peso.** Coquimbo mint. "T. II." The only denomination struck at this mint.
1004—1830. **Two Escudos.** Struck in silver. Counterfeit?
1004A—1831. **Quarter Real.** "UN CUART."
1004B—1832. **Quarter Real.** "UN CUART."
1004C—1833. **Quarter Real.** "UN CUART."
1005—1834. **Peso.** "I."

1005A—Eight Reales of Argentina counterstamped "SER" for Serena.
1006—Stamp of "SER" (SERENA) on Two Reales of Argentina.

1006A—United States cent of 1809 counterstamped "VALP" for Valparaiso.
1007—1822. **Two Reales.** Valdivia.
1008—1822. **Real.** Valdivia.
1009—1834. **Two Reales.** "I. J."
1010—1834. **Real.** "I. J." First die.
1011—1834. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1012—1834. **Real.** Do. Third die.
1012A—1834. **Real.** Do. Fourth die.
1013—1834. **Half Real.** "I."
1014—1835. **Centavo.** Bronze. Proof. PATTERN.

1015—1835. **Half Centavo.** Bronze. Proof. PATTERN.

1016—1836. **Eight Escudos.** Silver. PATTERN.

1017—1836. **Eight Escudos.** Copper. PATTERN.

1018—1838. **Real.** Second design. Rare. "J. J."

1018A—1838. **Half Real.** "I. I."

1019—1839. **Eight Reales.** First die. "I. J."

1020—1839. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die. "I. J."

1021—1839. **Eight Reales.** "I. J." Third die.

1022—1840. **Two Reales.** "I. J."
1022A—1842. **Real.** "I. J."
1022B—1843. **Two Reales.** "I. J." First die.
1022C—1843. **Two Reales.** "I. J." Second die.
1022D—1843. **Two Reales.** "I. J." Third die.

1023—1843. **Real.** Third design. "I. J." First die.

1024—1843. **Real.** Do. Second die.

1025—1844. **Two Reales.** Third design. "I. J." First die.

1026—1844. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

1027—1844. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.

1028—1844. **Real.** "I. J." First die.

1029—1844. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1029A—1844. **Half Real.** "I. J."
1030—1845. **Two Reales.**
1031—1845. **Real.**
1031A—1845. **Half Real.** "I. J."
1031B—1846. **Two Reales.** "I. J."
1031C—1846. **Half Real.** "I. J."
1032—1847. **Two Reales.** "I. J."

1032A—1847. **Real.**
1032B—1847. **Half Real.** "I. J."
1032C—1848. **Eight Reales.** "J. M."

1032D—1848. **Two Reales.** "J. M."

1032E—1849. **Eight Reales.** "M. L."

1032F—1849. **Eight Escudos.** In two parts. Copper, gilded. **Pattern.**

1032G—1849. **Eight Escudos.** Do. Pattern.

1033—1849. **Two Reales.** "M. J."
1034—1849. **Real.**
1035—1849. **Half Real.** "M. L."
1036—1850. **Two Reales.** "L. A."

1037—1851. **Two Reales.** "L. A."
1038—1851. **Centavo.** Copper. Stars at either side of date.
1039—1851. **Centavo.** Copper. Periods at either side of date

1040—1851. **Half Centavo.** Copper. Stars at either side of date. Periods at either side of bowknot of wreath.

1041—1851. **Half Centavo.** Copper. Stars at either side of date. Stars at either side of bowknot of wreath.

1042—1851. **Half Centavo.** Periods at either side of date. Small diamond-shaped ornament below bowknot, with both stars and periods omitted.

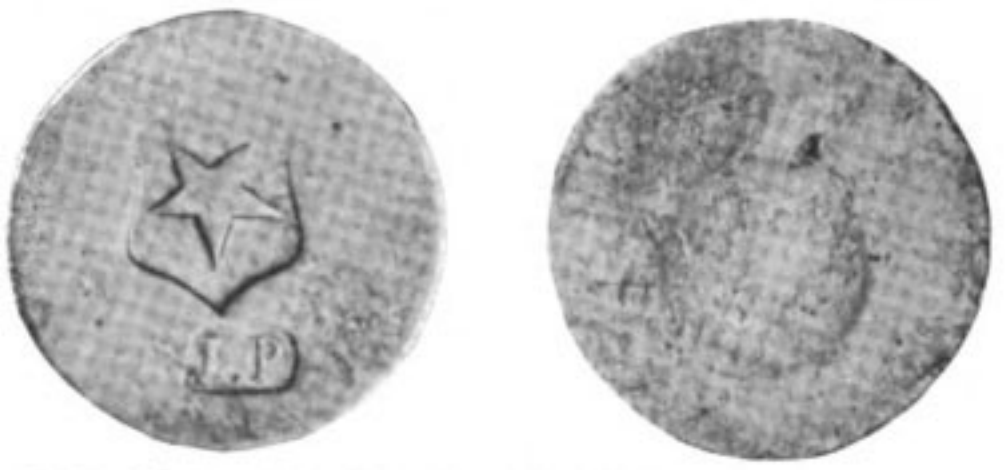
1043—1851. PATTERN. Copper.
1044—1851. Same as foregoing. Brass.
1045—1851. PATTERN. Copper.

1045A—1851. Female head surrounded by the inscription "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE." Below the bust "BARRE" in tiny letters. Rev. "PRESSES MONETAIRES DU CHILI ESSAI 1851," in five lines. Brass. 34mm.
1045B—1851. Same as foregoing. Silver.
1046—1852. **Two Reales.** Third design.

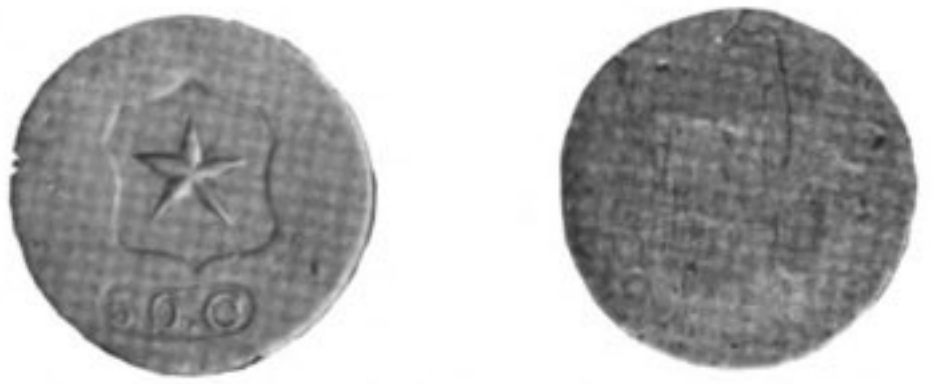
1047—1852. **Decimo.** Fourth design.
1048—1853. **Peso.** Fourth design.
1049—1853. **Fifty Centavos.** Fourth design.
1050—1853. **Twenty Centavos.** Fourth design.

1051—1853. **Twenty Centavos.** Fourth design.
1051A—1853. **Decimo.**
1052—1853. **Half Decimo.** Fourth design.
1053—1853. **Centavo.** Copper.

1054—1853. **Half Centavo.** Copper.
1055—1854. **Peso.** Same design as 1853.
1056—1854. **Fifty Centavos.** Same design as 1853.
1057—1855. **Peso.** Same design as 1853.
1058—1855. **Fifty Centavos.** Same design as 1853.
1058A—1855. **Twenty Centavos.**
1059—1855. **Half Decimo.**
1060—1856. **Decimo.**
1060A—1856. **Half Decimo.** Similar to foregoing.
1061—1857. **Decimo.**
1062—1857. **Half Decimo.** Same as 1853.
1063—1859. **Peso.** Same design as 1853.



1064—1859. **Peso.** Provisional. First die.
1065—1859. **Peso.** Do. Second die.



1066—1859. **Fifty Centavos.** Provisional.
1067—1859. **Half Decimo.** Same design as 1853.
1068—1861. **Twenty Centavos.** Same design as 1853.
1069—1862. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as 1853.
1070—1862. **Decimo.** Same as 1853.
1071—1863. **Twenty Centavos.**

1072—1865. **Peso.** Copiapo. First die.

1073—1865. **Peso.** Do. Second die.
1073A—1865. **Fifty Centavos.** Fifth design.
1073B—1865. **Twenty Centavos.** Fifth design.

1074—1866. **Twenty Centavos.** Fifth design.
1075—1866. **Decimo.** Fifth design.
1076—1867. **Fifty Centavos.** Fifth design.
1077—1867. **Twenty Centavos.** Fifth design.

1078—1868. **Ten Pesos.** Copper. Trial piece.

1079—1868. **Five Pesos.** Copper. Trial piece.

1080—1868. **Peso.** Fifth design. Copper. Trial piece.
1081—1868. **Peso.** Do. Silver.

1082—1868. **Fifty Centavos.** Fifth design.

1083—1868. **Half Decimo.** Copper.
1083A—1869. **Half Decimo.** Similar to that of 1868.
1084—1870. **Peso.** Fifth design.
1085—1870. **Fifty Centavos.** Same as 1868.
1086—1870. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as 1866.
1086A—1870. **Half Decimo.**
1087—1871. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Same as 1873.
1088—1871. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
1089—1872. **Fifty Centavos.** Same as 1868.
1090—1872. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as 1866.
1091—1872. **Half Decimo.** Same as 1868.
1091A—1872. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel. Similar to that of 1871.
1092—1873. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1093—1873. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1094—1873. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
1095—1873. **Decimo.** Same as 1866.
1096—1874. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1097—1874. **Twenty Centavos.** Same as 1866.
1097A—1874. **Half Decimo.**
1098—1875. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1099—1876. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1100—1877. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1101—1878. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1101A—1878. **Decimo.**

1102—1878. **Half Decimo.** Same as 1868.
1102A—1878. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Similar to that of 1871.
1102B—1878. **Centavo.** Bronze.
1103—1879. **Twenty Centavos.**

1104—1879. **Decimo.**
1105—1879. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Same as 1871.
1106—1879. **Centavo.** Copper.
1107—1880. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1108—1880. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Same as 1879.
1108A—1880. **Half Decimo.** Similar to that of 1884.
1108B—1880. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Similar to that of 1871.
1108C—1880. **Centavo.** Copper. Similar to that of 1871.
1109—1881. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1110—1881. **Twenty Centavos.** Fineness ".05."
1110A—1881. **Decimo.** Similar to that of 1879.
1110B—1881. **Two Centavos.** Similar to that of 1871.
1111—1881. **Half Decimo.**
1112—1882. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1113—1882. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1113A—1882. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Similar to that of 1871.
1114—1883. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1115—1883. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
1116—1883. **Half Centavo.** Copper.
1117—1884. **Peso.** Same as 1868.

1118—1884. **Half Decimo.** Same as 1868.
1118A—1884. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Similar to that of 1871.
1119—1885. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1120—1885. **Half Centavo.** Copper.
1121—1886. **Two and one-half Centavos.** First design of this denomination. Copper.
1121A—1886. **Half Centavo.** Similar to that of 1883.
1122—1887. **Decimo.**
1123—1887. **Half Decimo.** Same as 1884.
1123A—1887. **2½ Centavos.** Copper. Similar to that of 1886.
1124—1890. **Peso.** Same as 1868.
1124A—1890. **Two Centavos.** Similar to that of 1871.
1125—1891. **Twenty Centavos.** ".05."
1126—1892. **Twenty Centavos.**
1127—1893. **Twenty Centavos.**
1128—1893. **Decimo.**
1129—1893. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Same as 1879.
1129A—1894. **Centavo.** Copper.
1130—1895. **Peso.** Sixth design. The work of Roty, the French artist.
1131—1895. **Twenty Centavos.** Do. ".05."
1132—1895. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper same as 1886.
1133—1896. **Peso.** Same as 1895.
1134—1896. **Ten Centavos.**
1135—1898. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper. Same as 1886.
1136—1899. **Twenty Centavos.** "0.5."
1137—1899. **Ten Centavos.**
1138—1899. **Five Centavos.** "0.5."
1138A—1901. **Five Centavos.**

1139—1903. **Peso.** Same as sixth design, but fineness "0.7."
1139A—1903. **Fifty Centavos.** "0.7."
1140—1904. **Five Centavos.** "0.5."

1141—1904. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper.

1142—1905. **Fifty Centavos.**
1143—1906. **Ten Centavos.**
1144—1907. **Forty Centavos.** First of the denomination.
1145—1907. **Twenty Centavos.**
1146—1907. **Ten Centavos.**
1147—1907. **Five Centavos.**
1147A—1907. **2½ Centavos.** Copper.
1148—1908. **Twenty Centavos.** Fineness omitted.

1149—1908. **Forty Centavos.**
1150—1908. **Ten Centavos.**
1151—1908. **Five Centavos.** Fineness omitted.
1152—1909. **Twenty Centavos.**
1153—1909. **Ten Centavos.**

1154—1910. **Peso.** Fineness "0.9."
1154A—1910. **Five Centavos.**
1155—1911. **Five Centavos.**
1156—1913. **Twenty Centavos.**
1157—1913. **Ten Centavos.**
1158—1913. **Five Centavos.**

1159—1915. **Peso.** Fineness "0.72."
1160—1915. **Ten Centavos.** "0.45."
1161—1915. **Five Centavos.** "0.45."
1162—1916. **Twenty Centavos.** "0.45."
1163—1916. **Ten Centavos.** "0.45."
1164—1916. **Five Centavos.** "0.45."
1165—1917. **Peso.** "0.72."
1166—1917. **Ten Centavos.**
1167—1918. **Ten Centavos.**
1168—1919. **Twenty Centavos.** Fineness omitted.
1169—1919. **Ten Centavos.** Fineness omitted.
1170—1919. **Five Centavos.** Fineness omitted.

1171—1919. **Two Centavos.** New design. Bronze.

1172—1919. **Centavo.** New design. Bronze.
1173—1920. **Twenty Centavos.**
1174—1920. **Ten Centavos.**
1175—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
1176—1920. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
1177—1921. **Peso.** "0.5." Same as 1922.
1178—1921. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
1179—1921. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
1180—1921. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.

1181—1922. **Peso.** "0.5."
1182—1922. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
1183—1922. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.

1184—1922. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge.

1185—1923. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Plain edge. **Same as 1922.**
1185A—1927. **Two Pesos.** "0.5."

COLOMBIA

1186—1655. **Eight Reales.** Philip IV. Santa Fe de Bogota mint.

1187—1667. **Eight Reales.** Charles II. Santa Fe de Bogota mint.

1188—**Four Reales.** Philip V. Santa Fe de Bogota mint.
1188A—1796. **Quarter Real.** "NR." (Bogota.)
1189—1798. **Real.** Charles IV. "J. J." Bogota mint.
1189A—1799. **Real.** Bogota. "J. J."
1189B—1799. **Real.** Bogota. "J. J."
1189C—1799. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1189D—1802. **Real.** Bogota. "J. J."
1189E—1806. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1189F—1808. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.

1190—1810. **Real.** Ferdinand VII. "J. F." Popayan mint.
1190A—1810. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.

1191—1811. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "J. F." Popayan.
1191A—1812. **Real.** "J. F." Bogota.

1192—1813. **Eight Reales.** NUEVO REYNO DEL GRANADA.
1193—1813. **Real.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA. CUNDINAMARCA. NUEVA GRANADA.
1194—1814. **Real.** "LIBERTAD AMERICANA."

1195—1815. **Two Reales.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA.
1196—1815. **Real.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA.
1197—1816. **Two Reales.** "F. J." Bogota.
1197A—1816. **Real.** Bogota. "J. F."

1198—1816. **Quarter Real.** Popayan. First die.
1199—1816. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
1200—1817. **Real.** "F. J." Bogota.

1201—1817. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1202—1818. **Two Reales.** "F. J." Bogota. Ferdinand VII.

1203—1819. **Eight Reales.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA. "J. F."

1204—1819. **Two Reales.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA. "J. F." First die.
1205—1819. **Two Reales.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA. "J. F." Second die.

1206—1819. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "F. J." First die.

1207—1819. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
1208—1820. **Eight Reales.** LIBERTAD AMERICANA. Reverse NUEVA GRANADA. "J. F."
1209—1820. **Eight Reales.** REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA. Reverse CUNDINAMARCA. "J. F." First die.
1210—1820. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.

1211—1820. **Eight Reales.** Do. Third die.
1212—1820. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "F. M." Popayan mint. First die.
1213—1820. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "M. F." Popayan mint. Second die.

1214—1820. **Quarter Real.**

1215—1821. **Eight Reales.** "B.A." below pomegranate. Bogota. mint. "J. F." First die.
1216—1821. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
1217—1821. **Eight Reales.** Stamped with pomegranate.

1218—1821. **Two Reales.** Republica de Colombia. "J. F." First die.
1219—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
1220—1821. **Two Reales.** Republica de Colombia. "J. F." Third die.
1221—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Fourth die.
1222—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Fifth die.
1223—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Sixth die.
1224—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Seventh die.
1225—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Eighth die.

1226—1821. **Two Reales.** Do. Ninth die.

1227—1821. **Real.** Do. First die.

1228—1821. **Real** Do. Second die.
1229—1821. **Real.** Republica de Colombia. "J. F." Third die.
1230—1821. **Real.** Do. Fourth die.
1231—1821. **Real.** Do. Fifth die.
1231A—1821. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1232—1822. **Two Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "O." Popayan mint.

1233- 1827. **Real.** Bogota.
1234—1828. **Real.** Popayan.
1235—1829. **Real.** Popayan.
1236—1830. **Real.** Popayan.
1237—1832. **Real.** Popayan.

1238—1833. **Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1239—1833. **Quarter Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1240—1834. **Two Escudos.** Copper. PATTERN.

1241—1834. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. "R. S."
1242—1834. **Half Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1243—1835. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. "R. S." First die.

1244—1835. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
1245—1835. **Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1246—1836. **Real.** Bogota.
1247—1837. **Eight Reales.** REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA. "S." Bogota. First die.

1248—1837. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
1249—1837. **Real.** "R. S." Bogota. First die.

1250—1837. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1251—1838. **Real.** Do. First die.
1252—1838. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1253—1839. **Eight Reales.** New design. Rev. VALE OCHO REALES. Within wreath, LEI OCHO DINEROS. Bogota. "R. S."
1254—1839. **Half Real.** Popayan
1254A—1839. **Half Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1254B—1839. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1255—1840. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. "R. S." Same design as 1839.

1256—1840. **Half Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1257—1841. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1258—1842. **Two Reales.** Popayan.
1259—1842. **Half Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1260—1843. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. "R. S." Same design as 1839.
1261—1844. **Eight Reales.** Do. Same design as 1839.

1262—1844. **Two Reales.** Bogota. "R. S."
1262A—1844. **Real.** Popayan. "U. M."
1263—1844. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1264—1845. **Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1264A—1845. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1265—1846. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. "R. S." Same design as 1839. Last year of this design.
1266—1846. **Half Real.** Popayan. "U. B." First die.
1267—1846. **Half Real.** Popayan. "U. B." Second die.
1267A—1846. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1267B—1846. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1268—1847. **Pattern Goldpiece.** Copper. 258064 G.

1269—1847. **Eight Reales.** PATTERN. Copper. Small shield. Bogota. LEI 0,900.
1270—1847. **Eight Reales.** Bogota. Silver. Regular issue. Larger shield. LEY 0,900.
1271—1847. **Ten Reales.**

1272—1847. **Two Reales.** Bogota. Date above shield.

1273—1847. **Real.** Bogota. First die.
1274—1847. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1274A—1847. **Half Real.** Bogota. "R. S."
1275—1847. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.

1276—1847. **Decimo de Real.** Copper.

1277—1847. **Half Decimo de Real.** Copper.

1278—1848. **Ten Reales.** First die.
1279—1848. **Ten Reales.** Second die.

1280—1848. **Two Reales.** Bogota.
1280A—1848. **Decimo.** Copper.

1281—1848. **Half Decimo de Real.** Copper.

1281A—1849. Ob. Liberty head. Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA. 1849." Rev. Coat of arms, with the inscription, "PESO 12, 9032 G. LEI 0,900. POPAYAN." Silver. Gold pattern. Reeded edge.

1281B—1849. Similar design to foregoing, but 6,4516 G. Silver. Reeded edge.

1281C—1849. Similar to foregoing, but 3,2258 G. Silver. Reeded edge.

1281D—1849. **Ten Reales.**

1282—1849. **Eight Reales.** Pattern. Silver. Plain edge.

1283—1849. **Two Reales.** Bogota.
1284—1849. **Two Reales.** Popayan.
1285—1849. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.

1285A—1850. **Ten Reales.** Bogota.
1286—1850. **Two Reales.** Bogota.
1286A—1850. **Half Real.** Bogota.
1287—1850. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1287A—1850. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.

1288—1851. **Ten Reales.** Bogota. In edge, DIOS LEI LIBERTAD.
1289—1851. **Two Reales.** Bogota. Same as 1850.
1289A—1851. **Half Real.** Bogota.
1290—1852. **Two Reales.** Bogota. Same as 1850.

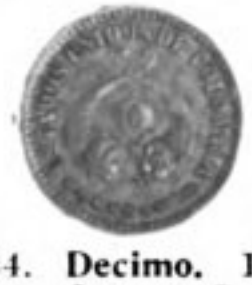
1291—1852. **Real.** Bogota.
1291A—1852. **Half Real.** Bogota.
1291B—1853. **Real.** Bogota.
1291C—1853. **Half Real.** Bogota.
1292—1854. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1293—1855. **Peso.** Bogota.
1294—1855. **Two Decimos.** Bogota.

1295—1855. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1296—1856. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1297—1857. **Peso.** Bogota. Same as 1855.
1297A—1857. **Half Decimo.** Bogota.
1298—1858. **Peso.** Bogota. Same as 1855.
1298A—1858. **Decimo.** Bogota.

1299—1858. **Peso.** (Gold) Struck in silver.

1300—1859. **Peso.** CONFEDERACION GRANADINA. Bogota.
1301—1859. **Decimo.** CONFEDERACION GRANADINA. Bogota.
1301A—1860. **Quarter Real.** "CONFEDERATION GRANADINA." Popayan. Nine stars.
1301B—1860. **Quarter Real.** Do. Bogota. No stars.

1302—1862. **Two Reales.** CONFEDERACION GRANADINA. Popayan.
1303—1863. **Peso.** ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. Bogota.
1304—1863. **Decimo.** ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. Bogota.
1305—1863. **Half Decimo.** ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. Bogota.
1306—1864. **Peso.** Bogota. Same as 1863.



1307—1864. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1308—1864. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1309—1864. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.

1310—1865. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.

1311—1865. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1312—1866. **Two Decimos.** Bogota.
1313—1866. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1314—1867. **Peso.** Bogota. Same design as 1863, but different dies.
1314A—1869. **Peso.** "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA." Medellin. Brass composition.
1315—1867. **Two Decimos.** Same as 1866.

1315A—1869. **Five Decimos.** Bogota.

1315B—1869. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1315C—1869. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1315D—1869. **Half Decimo.** Bogota.
1315E—1869. **Half Decimo.** Medellin.
1315F—1870. **Five Decimos.** Bogota.

1316—1871. **Peso.** Bogota. GRAM 25. UN PESO above shield. Bogota.

1317—1871. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing. Medellin mint.
1318—1871. **Five Decimos.** Bogota.
1319—1871. **Decimo.** Bogota.
1319A—1871. **Half Decimo.** Bogota.
1319B—1871. **Half Decimo.** Medellin.

1320—1872. **Five Decimos.** CINCO DECIMOS. Medellin.

1321—1872. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.

1322—1872. **Two Decimos.** Bogota.
1322A—1872. **Two Decimos.** Medellin.
1323—1872. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.

1323A—1873. **Peso.** Ob. Liberty Head, surrounded by "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. 1873. (Nine stars.) below the bust, in tiny letters, "A. B." evidently Albert Barre. To the right of the date, "ESSAI." Rev. Colombian coat of arms, with the inscription, "GRAM. 25. UN PESO. LEI 0.900. MEDELLIN." Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

1323B—1873. **Peso.** Same as foregoing, on two planchets of the usual thickness of the peso, with the exception that the word "ESSAI" is below the coat of arms.

1324—1873. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.

1325—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.

1326—1873. **Two Decimos.** Medellin. Silver. In two parts.

1327—1873. **Half Decimo.** Popayan.

1327A—1873. **2½ Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.

1328—1874. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.

1329—1874. **Five Decimos.** Medellin. Small head.

1329A—1874. **Five Decimos.** Medellin Large head.

1330—1874. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota. CINCUENTA CENTAVOS.
1331—1874. **Two Decimos.** Medellin.

1332—1874. **Twenty Centavos.** Medellin.
1333—1874. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.

1334—1874. **One and one-quarter Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

1335—1875. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1336—1875. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1336A—1875. **Five Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.
1336B—1875. **Half Decimo.**

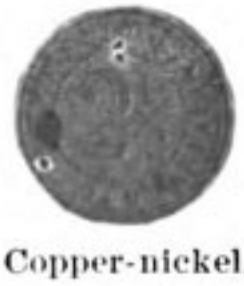
1337—1876. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1337A—1876. **Twenty Centavos.** Medellin.
1337B—1876. **2½ Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.
1338—1877. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1338A—1877. **Twenty Centavos.** Medellin.
1338B—1877. **2½ Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.

1339—1878. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1340—1878. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.
1341—1878. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Same design as 1880.
1341A—1878. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1342—1879. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.
1342A—1879. **2½ Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.
1343—1879. **One and one-quarter Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1344—1880. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota. Same as 1881.
1345—1880. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.

1346—1881. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1346A—1881. **Five Centavos.** Bogota.
1346B—1881. **2½ Centavos.** Bogota. Silver.

1347—1881. **Two and one-half Centavos.** PATTERN. Silver.

1348—1881. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN



1349—1881. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Regular issue.

1350—1881. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1351—1881. Dies of **Two and one-half Centavos** struck over U. S. cent of 1864.

1352—1881. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel. **Regular** issue.
1353—1881. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1354—1882. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1355—1882. **Twenty Centavos.** Medellin. Same design as that of 1884.
1356—1882. **Five Centavos.** Bogota.
1357—1883. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1358—1883. **Fifty Centavos.** Medellin.
1359—1883. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.
1360—1883. **Five Centavos.** Bogota. Same as 1882.
1360A—1883. **Quarter Real.** Bogota.
1361—1884. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1362—1884. **Fifty Centavos.** Medellin.
1363—1884. **Twenty Centavos.** Medellin.
1364—1884. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.
1364A—1885. **Ten Centavos.**
1365—1885. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1365A—1886. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1366—1886. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA.

NOTE—This was the last year of the use of the title as above, this same year the title REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA being again brought into use.

1367—1886. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA.
1368—1887. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota. (The obverse is said to be a portrait of the wife of the President of Colombia.)
1368A—1888. **Five Decimos.** Medellin.
1368B—1888. **Five Decimos.** Popayan.
1368C—1888. **Quarter Real.** Popayan.
1369—1888. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1369A—1889. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1370—1890. **Two Centavos.** Copper. State of CUNDINAMARCA. PATTERN.
1370A—1890. **Two Centavos.** Copper. "STATE OF COLOMBIA." PATTERN.
1371—1892. **Fifty Centavos.** Bust of Columbus.
1372—1897. **Twenty Centavos.** Bogota.
1373—1897. **Ten Centavos.** Bogota.

1374—1900. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. PATTERN.

1375—1900. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel. An ornament above the word "Centavos." PATTERN.

1376—1900. **Ten Centavos.** Similar obverse to foregoing, but different die. Reverse same as 1374. Copper-nickel.

1377—1900. **Five Centavos.** Copper.-nickel. PATTERN.

1378—1900. **Two and one-half Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1378A—1902. **Fifty Centavos.**
1379—1902. **Five Centavos.**
1380—1907. **Five Pesos.** P/M (Papel Moneda, Paper Money). Copper-nickel.
1381—1907. **Two Pesos.** Do.
1382—1907. **Peso.** Paper Money. Copper-nickel.
1382A—1908. **Fifty Centavos.** Bogota.
1383—1909. **Five Pesos.** Paper Money. Same as 1907.
1384—1911. **Twenty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.
1385—1911. **Ten Centavos.** Do.
1386—1912. **Fifty Centavos.**
1387—1912. **Five Pesos.** P/M. Same as 1907. Copper-nickel.
1388—1912. **Peso.** P/M. Same as 1907. Copper-nickel. **First die.**
1389—1912. **Peso.** Do. Second die.
1390—1913. **Fifty Centavos.**

1391—1913. **Twenty Centavos.**
1392—1913. **Ten Centavos.**

1393—1914. **Fifty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.
1394—1914. **Twenty Centavos.** Do.
1395—1914. **Ten Centavos.** Do.
1396—1914. **Peso.** P/M. Same as 1907. Copper-nickel.
1397—1915. **Fifty Centavos.**
1398—1916. **Fifty Centavos.**
1399—1917. **Fifty Centavos.**

1400—1918. **Five Centavos.** Head of Liberty. Copper-nickel.
1401—1918. **Two Centavos.** Do. Copper-nickel.
1402—1919. **Fifty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.
1403—1919. **Five Centavos.** Head of Liberty. Copper-nickel.
1404—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.
1405—1920. **Ten Centavos.** Do.
1406—1920. **Five Centavos.** Same as 1918. Copper-nickel.

1407—1920. **Two Centavos.** Do. Copper-nickel.
1408—1920. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
1409—1921. **Fifty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.
1410—1921. **Five Centavos.** Same as. 1918. Copper-nickel.
1411—1921. **Two Centavos.** Same as 1918. Copper-nickel.

1412—1921. **Centavo.** Same as 1920. Copper-nickel.

1413—1922. **Fifty Centavos.** Bust of Bolivar.

Cartagena

1414—1812. **Half Real.** Copper. First die.
1415—1812. **Half Real.** Do. Second die.
1416—1812. **Half Real.** Do. Third die.
1417—1813. **Two Reales.** Copper. First die.
1418—1813. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
1419—1813. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.
1420—1813. **Half Real.** Copper. First die.
1421—1813. **Half Real.** Copper. Second die.
1422—1814. **Two Reales.** Copper. First die.
1423—1814. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
1424—1816. **Real.** Copper.

Santa Marta

1425—1813. **Quarter Real.** Santa Marta. Copper.
1426—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Copper. First die.

1427—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
1428—1820. **Quarter Real.** Santa Marta. Copper. First die.
1429—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
1430—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
1431—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
1432—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.
1433—1820. **Quarter real.** Do. Sixth die.
1434—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Seventh die.
1435—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Eighth die.
1436—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Ninth die.
1437—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Tenth die.
1438—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Eleventh die.
1439—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Twelfth die.
1440—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Thirteenth die.
1441—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourteenth die.
1442—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifteenth die.
1443—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Sixteenth die.
1444—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Seventeenth die.

1445—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Eighteenth die.
1446—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Nineteenth die.
1447—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Twentieth die.
1448—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Twenty-first die.
1449—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Twenty-second die.
1450—1820. **Quarter Real.** Do. Twenty-third die.

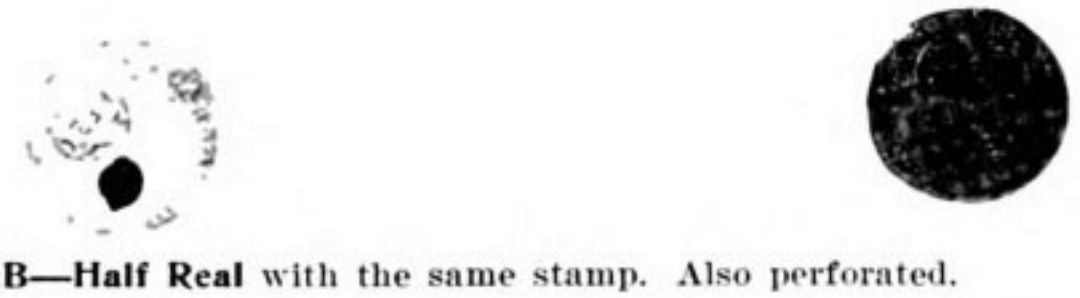
COSTA RICA

1451—1831. **Real.** "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMER. 1831." Five mountain peaks, with sun above. (Same style of device as shown on the Guatemala coinage.) Rev. Ceiba tree in field, with "1" and "R" to left and right. "LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO. CR. F. 9D. 20G."

1452—1831. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing, but denomination reading "½ R."

1453—1842. **Half Real.** Large star in field. At top "EST. DE COSTA-R." Reverse, Tree in field, with "½" and "R" to left and right. At top, "10D. 20G." At bottom, "M. M. 1842."

1453A—Two Reales counterstamped for Costa Rica with mark similar to the obverse of the 1842 half real, with round perforation.



1453B—Half Real with the same stamp. Also perforated.

1454—1845. **Half Real.** "REPUB. DEL CENT. DE AMER. 1845." Reverse, Tree in field, to left and right, "½" and "R." Around border, "LIBRE CRESCA FEC." at bottom, "CR. B. 10D. 20G."

1455—1845. **Quarter Real.** In field three mountain peaks, sun shining above. At bottom, "1845." Reverse, tree in field, with "C.R." and "¼" to left and right.

NOTE—In Calvo's work on Costa Rica he states that 443.18 pesos worth of quarter reales were struck in the period of 1841-1845, but the compiler has seen but two specimens of this denomination of this period, both dated 1845.

1456—1846. **Two Reales.** A cob piece counterstamped on obverse and reverse with special dies of Costa Rica. The obverse design is quite similar to the 1845 half real, but the reverse shows large "2" and "R" to left and right of the tree, and "HABILITADA EN COSTA-RICA. J. B."

1457—1846. **Real.** A cob piece counterstamped on both sides by special dies. The obverse similar to foregoing, and the reverse similar to foregoing, but the denomination reading "1" and "R."

1458—1846. **Real.** Obverse, bust of female turned to right. **Around** the border "A LA CONSTITUCION DE 21 DE F°. DE 1847. C. R. J. B." Reverse, tree, with "1" and "R" to left and right. Around border, "REFORMAS PROCLAMADAS EL 7 DE J°. DE 1846.

1459—1847. **Half Real.** Design similar to that of the half real of 1845, but bearing a small counterstamp of a lion on the reverse.

1459A—1848. **Half Real.**

1460—1849. **Two Reales.** Five mountain peaks and sun, with the inscription, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA. 1849." Reverse, usual reverse design of tree, with "2" and "R" to left and right. Around border, "LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO. C. R. J. B. 9 D."

1461—1849. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, with the exception of the denomination.

1462—1849. **Real.** Obverse, head similar to that of the real of 1846, but the legend reading, "AMERICA CENTRAL. J. B. 9 D." First die.
1463—1849. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. Second die.
1464—1849. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. Third die.
1465—1849. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. Fourth die.

1465A—1850. **Ounce.** Ob. standing figure of Indian Princess. Around the border "AMERICA CENTRAL." Rev. coat of arms, with inscription "REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA. 1850." White metal. Pattern. Reeded edge.
1466—1850. **Quarter Peso.** Obverse, coat of arms of Costa Rica, with the inscription, "REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA. 1850." Reverse, tree, with "AMERICA CENTRAL" above. At left and right of tree, "¼" and "P°." At bottom, "10 Ds. 20c. J. B."
1466A—1850. **Eighth Peso.** "J. B."
1466B—1850. **Sixteenth Peso.** "J. B."

1467—1850. **Real.** Similar to that of 1849.
1468—1855. **Eighth Peso.** Similar to the quarter peso of 1850, but the denomination reading "⅛ P°."

1469—1855. **Sixteenth Peso.** Similar to foregoing, but the denomination reading, "1/16 P°."
1470—1864. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Design similar to the quarter peso of 1850, but on the reverse "25" and "C" to the left and right of the tree, and "9 Ds. G. M." below.

1471—1865. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar design to the foregoing, but "50" and "C" to the left and right of the tree.

1472—1865. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to the Twenty-five Centavos of 1864.

1472A—1865. **Ten Centavos.** Similar design to foregoing.

1472B—1865. **Five Centavos.** Similar design to foregoing.

1472C—1866. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to that of 1864.

1473—1866. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to Twenty-five Centavos of 1864.

1474—1866. **Centavo.** Copper.

1475—1868. **Centavo.** Copper. Coat of arms of Costa Rica, with the inscription "COSTA RICA" above. Date, "1868," below. Reverse, a wreath, inclosing "UN CENTAVO."

1476—1869. **Five Centavos.** Design similar to the Twenty-five Centavos of 1864, but "5" and "Cs." to the left and right of the tree.

1477—1870. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to the foregoing, but "10" and "Cs." to the left and right of the tree.

1477A—1872. **Five Centavos.** "ESSAI 1872." Copper-nickel. Pattern.

1478—1874. **Centavo.** Similar to that of 1868, but smaller "COSTA RICA" and date. Copper.

1479—1875. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to that of 1865.

1480—1875. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to that of 1865.

1481—1875. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to that of 1870.

1482—1875. **Five Centavos.** Similar to that of 1869.

1483—1880. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to the obverse of 1865. Reverse, "50 Centavos" in field, surrounded by wreath. Around upper part of border, "AMERICA CENTRAL." At the bottom, "G. W. 9 D."
1484—1882. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1869.
1485—1885. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1880.
1485A—1886. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to that of 1880.
1485B—1886. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to that of 1885.
1486—1887. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1885.
1487—1887. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1885.
1487A—1887. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to that of 1885.
1488—1887. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1885, but "5 Centavos" in wreath.
1489—1889. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1887.
1490—1889. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 1887, but below the wreath on the reverse, in small letters, "9 D'. HEATON BIRMN."
1491—1889. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing.
1492—1890. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1887.
1493—1890. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1887.

1494—1890. **Ten Centavos.**
1495—1890. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1887.
1496—1892. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1887.
1497—1892. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 1887.
1498—1892. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1887.

1499—1892. **Centavo.** Obverse, coat of arms of Costa Rica. Reverse, "1 CENTAVO 1892" in three lines within a wreath. Aluminum. PATTERN.
1499A—1892. **Centavo.** Similar to No. 1499, but copper-nickel. Thick planchet. Pattern.
1499B—1892. **Centavo.** Same as 1499A, but copper.
1499C—1892. **Centavo.** Same obverse as No. 1499. Rev. "UN CENTAVO 1892." Copper-nickel. Thick planchet. Pattern.
1499D—1892. **Centavo.** Same as 1499C, but copper.
1499E—1892. **Centavo.** Same obverse as No. 1499. Rev. "ESSAI DE MONNAIE 1892." Copper-nickel. Thin planchet.
1499F—1892. **Centavo.** Same as 1499E, but aluminum. Thin planchet.
1499G—1892. **Centavo.** Same as 1499F, but copper. Thin planchet.
1499H—Coat of arms of Costa Rica on obverse and reverse. No inscription.
1500—1893. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1889.

1501—1902. **Fifty Centimos.** Obverse, new style of coat of arms, without flags and wreath, showing five stars above the mountain peaks, inscribed "REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA * 1902 *." Reverse, "50 CENTIMOS" within a wreath. Around the border, at the top, "AMERICA CENTRAL." At the bottom, "* 900 M * C. Y. *."

1502—1903. **Two Centimos.** Obverse, large "2" in field, with the inscription, REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA, 1903." Reverse, "2 CENTIMOS" in two lines, with wreath at the bottom. At the top, "AMERICA CENTRAL." Copper-nickel.

1503—1905. **Ten Centimos.** Similar design to the fifty centimos of 1902, but "10 Centimos" in wreath, and below "* 900 M * G. C. R. *."

1504—1905. **Five Centimos.** Similar to foregoing, but "5 Centimos."

1505—1910. **Ten Centimos.** Similar to that of 1905.

1506—1910. **Five Centimos.** Similar to foregoing, but "5 CENTIMOS."

1507—1912. **Ten Centimos.** Similar to foregoing, "10 CENTIMOS."

1508—1912. **Five Centimos.** Similar to foregoing. "5 CENTIMOS."

1509—1914. **Ten Centimos.** Similar to foregoing. "10 CENTIMOS."

1510—1914. **Five Centimos.** Similar to foregoing. "5 CENTIMOS."

1511—1917. **10 Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, "10 CENTAVOS" in wreath. Below, "500 G. C. R."

1512—1918. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Brass.

1513—1918. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. "5 CENTAVOS." Brass.

1514—1919. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. "10 CENTAVOS." Brass.

1515—1919. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. "5 CENTAVOS." Brass.

1516—1921. **10 Centimos.** Similar to foregoing. "10 CENTIMOS." Brass.

1517—1921. **5 Centimos.** Similar to foregoing. "5 CENTIMOS." Brass.

1518—1923. **Colon.** Overstamp of the date, "1923" in large figures on a fifty centimos of 1903, with the inscription around the border the same as on the fifty centimos of 1902, but with "J. C. V." at the bottom, instead of "C. Y." as on that of 1902. Reverse, overstamp of the words "UN COLON" in two lines over the shield on the reverse.

1519—1923. **Fifty Centimos.** This is a twenty-five centimos piece of 1923, showing a stamp of "1923" in large figures over the obverse, which shows underneath a design of a coat of arms of Costa Rica, with a wreath at the bottom, and the date "1923." The reverse shows a stamp of "50 CENTIMOS" in two lines over a design showing around the border the inscription, "AMERICA CENTRAL 9 D^. HEATON BIRMN."

1520—1924. **Twenty-five Centimos.** Obverse, coat of arms of Costa Rica similar to that of 1902. Reverse, similar to that of 1902, but at the bottom the inscription, "650 M * G. C. R."

Counterstamps

1521—Eight Reales. Mexico. Counterstamped.

1522—1880. **Fifty Centavos** of Colombia counterstamped obverse and reverse. Bogota mint.

1523—1881. **Five Decimos** of Colombia. Medellin. Counterstamped obverse and reverse.

1524—Two Reales. Cob. Counterstamped.

1525—1844. **English Shilling** counterstamped.

1526—1833. **Two Reales** of Spain counterstamped.

1527—1840. **Four Reales** of Spain counterstamped.

CUBA

1528—1870. **Peso.** Pattern. Copper. "MONEDA PROVISIONAL."

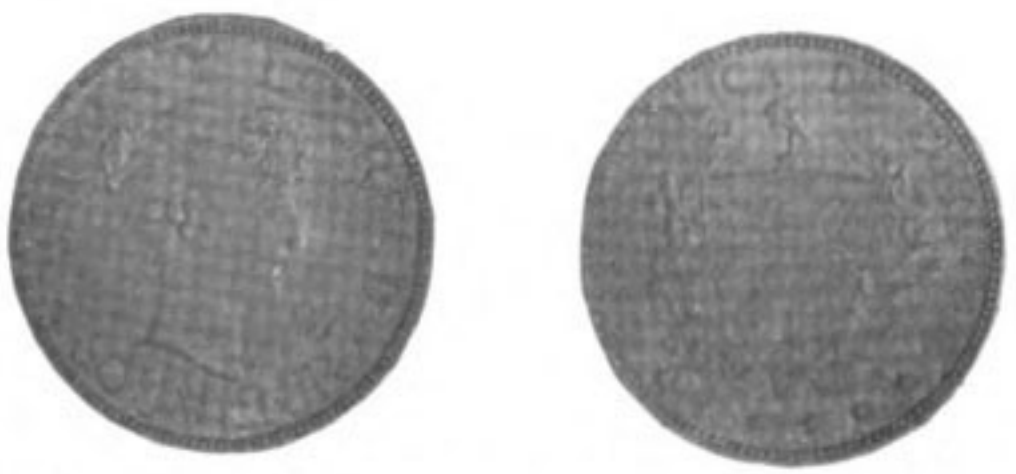
1528A—1870. **Peso.** Provisional. Silver. Same design as foregoing.

1529—1870. **Half Peso.** Copper. Pattern.

1530—1870. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Pattern.

1531—1870. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Pattern.
1532—1870. **Five Centavos.** Silver. Proof. Pattern.

1533—1870. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Pattern. Same as foregoing.



1534—1897. **Souvenir Peso.** Silver. First die.

1535—1897. **Souvenir Peso.** Silver. Second die.

1536—1915. **Peso.** Silver. First regular issue of the Cuban Republic. Struck at the Philadelphia mint.

1537—1915. **Forty Centavos.** Do.

1538—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Do.

1539—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

1540—1915. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

1541—1915. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
1542—1916. **Five Centavos.** Same design as 1915. Copper-nickel.
1543—1916. **Two Centavos.** Same design as 1915. Copper-nickel.
1544—1916. **Centavo.** Same design as 1915. Copper-nickel.

1545—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Silver.
1546—1920. **Five Centavos.** Same design as 1915. Copper-nickel.
1547—1920. **Centavo.** Same design as 1915. Copper-nickel.

CURACAO

1548—(1815) Wood Fig. 100, Page 112.

1549—Netherland silver coin cut in four segments and reassembled.

1549A—Half of Bolivian four soles counterstamped for Curacao.

DANISH WEST INDIES

Christian VI.—1730-1746

1550—1740. Two Skilling. Ship in field, with "1740" below. Underneath the date "C.W." Around the border, "FOR DE DANSK AMERIC INSULER XII. SKIL. DANSK." Reverse, monogram of Christian VI. in field, crowned, "D. G. REX. DAN. NORV. VAN. G." Silver.

1551—1740. **Two Skilling.** Obverse, "* II * SKILLING DANSKE. 1740. C. W." in field. Around the border, "EYLAND. KAAB. MYNT. * DE DANSK. AMERIC." Reverse, monogram, crowned, of Christian VI, with the legend, "D. G. REX. DAN. NORV. VAN. G." around the border. Copper.

1552—1740. **Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, with the difference of denomination. Copper.

Frederick V.—1746-1766

1553—1748. **Twelve Skilling.** Bust of Frederick V. to right. Around the Border, "FREDERICVS. V. D. G. REX. DAN. NORV. G." Reverse, ship in field, "1748" below. Around the border, similar inscription to that of 1740. Silver.

1554—1748. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to reverse of foregoing, but from a different die. Reverse, crowned monogram of Frederick V., with the inscription, "D. G. DAN. NORV. GOT. REX." Silver.

1555—1757. **Twelve Skilling.** Obverse, similar to foregoing, but the inscription, "XII. SKIL. DANSKE. AMERICANSK. M." Reverse, similar to foregoing. Silver.

1556—1763. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but "XXIV" instead of "XII." Silver.

1557—1763. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, with the difference in the denomination. Silver.

1558—1764. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to that of 1763. Silver. First die.

NOTE—There are quite a number of pieces of various denominations of this series in copper and very base metal, of which the compiler is making no record.

1559—1764. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but different die. Silver. Second die.

1560—1764. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, with "XII." Silver. First die.
1561—1764. **Twelve Skilling.** Do. Second die. Silver.

1562—1765. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to that of 1764. Silver.
1563—1765. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to that of 1764. Silver.

Christian VII.—1766-1808

1564—1766. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to that of 1765, except the crowned monogram of Christian VII. in the field of the reverse. Silver.
1565—1767. **Twenty-four Skilling.** Similar to that of 1766. Silver

1566—1767. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to that of 1765, but monogram similar to foregoing. Silver. First die.

1567—1767. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but different die. Second die.
1568—1767. **Twelve Skilling.** Do. Third die.
1569—1767. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but fourth die. Silver.

1570—1767. **Twelve Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but fifth die. Silver.

1571—1767. **Six Skilling.** Obverse similar to the Twelve Skilling of 1767, but "VI" instead of "XII." The crowned monogram in field showing the Arabic figure "7" inclosed by the large "C" instead of the Roman numerals "VII" as shown on the Twelve Skilling. Silver.

1572—1767. **Six Skilling.** Similar to the foregoing, but "DASKE" instead of "DANSKE."

Frederick VI.—1808-1839

1573—1816. **Twenty Skilling.** Obverse, "* XX * SKILLING DANSK AMERICANSK MYNT 1816" in six lines. Reverse, coat of arms of Frederick V. in plain field. Copper-nickel.

NOTE—This series of coins are of very low-grade metal, some of them appearing to be composed of almost pure copper.

1574—1816. **Ten Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but "X" instead of "XX." Copper-nickel.
1575—1816. **Two Skilling.** Similar to foregoing, but "II" instead of "X." Copper-nickel.
1576—1837. **Two Skilling.** Similar to that of 1816. Copper-nickel.
1577—1840. **Twenty Skilling.** Similar to that of 1816. Copper-nickel.
1577A—1840. **Ten Skilling.** Similar to that of 1816. Copper-nickel.
1578—1845. **Twenty Skilling.** Similar to the foregoing. Copper-nickel.
1579—1845. **Ten Skilling.** Similar to that of 1840. Copper-nickel.
1580—1847. **Twenty Skilling.** Similar to that of 1845. Copper-nickel.
1581—1847. **Ten Skilling.** Similar to that of 1845. Copper-nickel.
1582—1847. **Two Skilling.** Similar to that of 1840. Copper-nickel.
1583—1848. **Twenty Skilling.** Similar to that of 1847. Copper-nickel.
1584—1848. **Ten Skilling.** Similar to that of 1847. Copper-nickel.
1585—1848. **Two Skilling.** Similar to that of 1847. Copper-nickel.

Frederick VII.—1848-1863

1586—1859. **Twenty Cents.** Obverse, bust of Frederick VII. to the right. Around the border, "FREDERICK VII. KONGE AF DANMARK. 1859." Reverse, ship sailing to left, with the legend, "DANSK VESTINDISK MONT" at the top, and "20 CENTS" below. Silver. 26mm. Reeded edge.
1587—1859. **Ten Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse, plant in field, with the inscription, "DANSK VESTINDISK MONT. 10 CENTS." Silver. Reeded edge. 21mm.
1588—1859. **Five Cents.** Obverse and reverse similar to the Twenty Cents, but "5 CENTS" below ship. Silver. 16½ mm. Reeded edge.

1589—1859. **Three Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. **Reverse,** "DANSK VESTINDISK MONT. 1859," with "3 CENTS" in two lines in the field. Silver. 13mm.

1590—1859. **Cent.** Obverse, "DANSK VESTINDISK MONT. 1859." "1 CENT" in wreath. Reverse, coat of arms in field, with FREDERICK VII KONGE AF DANMARK" around border. Copper.
1591—1860. **Cent.** Similar to that of 1859. Copper.
1592—1862. **Twenty Cents.** Similar to that of 1859. Silver.
1593—1862. **Ten Cents.** Similar to that of 1859. Silver.
1594—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Fifty Cents of 1849.
1595—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Fifty Cents of 1850.
1596—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Cent of 1818.
1597—Stamp of Frederick VII. on a United States Cent of 1847.
1597A—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Cent of 1832.
1597B—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Fifty Cents of 1833.
1597C—Stamp of Frederick VII. on U. S. Twenty-five Cents of 1849.

Christian IX.—1863-1906

1598—1868. **Cent.** Similar to that of 1859. Copper.
1599—1878. **Twenty Cents.** Obverse, bust of Christian IX. to the right. Around border, "CHRISTIAN IX. KONGE AF DANMARK. 1878." Reverse similar to that of 1862. Silver.
1600—1878. **Ten Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse similar to that of 1862. Silver.

1601—1878. **Five Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse similar to that of 1859. Silver.
1602—1878. **Cent.** Similar to that of 1868. Copper.

1603—1879. **Twenty Cents.** Similar to that of 1878. Silver.

1604—1879. **Ten Cents.** Similar to that of 1878. Copper-nickel.
1605—1879. **Five Cents.** Similar to that of 1878. Copper-nickel

1606—1879. **Cent.** Similar to that of 1878. Copper.
1607—1883. **Cent.** Similar to that of foregoing. Copper.

1608—1905. **Forty Cents.** Obverse, bust of King to the left. Around the border "CHR. IX KONGE AF DANMARK." Reverse, three standing female figures in field. Around border, "2 FRANGS. DANSK VESTINDIEN. 40 CENTS. 1905." Silver.

1609—1905. **Twenty Cents.** Similar to foregoing but "1 FRANC. 20 CENTS." Silver.
1610—1905. **Ten Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. **Reverse,** laurel wreath in field, with "50 BIT 10 CENTS." **Silver.**

1611—1905. **Five Cents.** Obverse, monogram of Christian IX, in the form of double "C" to right and left, inclosing Arabic figures "9." Around border, "DANSK VESTINDIEN. 1905." Copper-nickel. Reverse, "5 CENTS 25 BIT."
1612—1905. **Two Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse, similar but the denomination reads, "2 CENTS 10 BIT." Copper.

1613—1905. **One Cent.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 CENT 5 BIT." Copper.

1614—1905. **Half Cent.** Similar to foregoing, but "½ CENT 2½ BIT." Copper.

Frederick VIII.—1906-

1615—1907. **Forty Cents.** Obverse, bust of Frederick VIII. to left, with the inscription, "FREDERICK VIII. DANMARK KONGE." Reverse similar to that of 1905. Silver.

1616—1907. **Twenty Cents.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse similar to that of 1905. Silver.

TRADESMEN'S STORE CARDS, OR TOKENS

(This collection is probably the finest known, and contains specimens not shown by the well-known Bergsoe collection, which was probably the most complete known up to the time of its sale.)

1617—**Beretta, G. Ten Cents.** Obverse, "* G. BERETTA * ST. THOMAS." "10c MEXIC." in two lines in the field. Reverse, "E PROBITATE DECUS," with monogram "CB" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 998.

1618—**Beretta, G. Five Cents.** Similar to foregoing, but "5c." Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 999.

1619—Beretta, G. Three Cents. Similar to foregoing, but "3c." Copper-nickel. Not in Bergsoe.

1620—Burnet, A. Five Cents. Obverse, "* A. BURNET * ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c MEXIC." Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1001.

1621—Burnet, A. Five Cents. Obverse, "A. BURNET," with "5c" in field. Reverse, incused stamp, "MxSL." Brass. Bergsoe 1001.

1622—Burnet, A. Cent. Obverse, "A. BURNET," in field, "1c." Reverse, blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1001.

1623—Copello, Fratelli, et Cia. Five Cents. Obverse, "FRATELLI COPELLO ET CIA. ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c. MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Bergsoe 1004. Copper-nickel.

1624—Copello, Fratelli, et Cia. Cent. Similar design to foregoing, but "1c," on large planchet. Copper. Bergsoe 1004.

1625—Daniel, C. A., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "C. A. DANIEL & CO." In field, "5." Reverse, "FIVE CENTS MEXICAN TOKEN," with "5" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1000.

1626—Daniel, C. A., & Co. Cent. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "1" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1000.

1627—Delinois, Louis. Five Cents. Obverse, "LOUIS DELINOIS MEXICAN TOKEN," with "5c" in field. Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 997.

1628—Delinois, Louis. Three Cents. Similar to foregoing, but "3c" in field. Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 997.

1629—Delvalle & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "DELVALLE & CO. ST. THOMAS." "Vc MEXIC" in field. Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1002.

1630—Delvalle & Co. Three Cents. Obverse similar to foregoing, but "3c" in field. Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1002.

1631—Delvalle & Co. Cent. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1002.

1632—Ferrarini, G. Five Cents. Obverse, "* G. FERRARINI * ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c. MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1005.

1633—Ferrarini, G. Cent. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field, and on a larger planchet. Copper. Bergsoe 1005.

NOTE—Bergsoe had a ten cent denomination of Ferrarini, struck in copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1005.

1634—Fonseca, D. G. Five Cents. Obverse, "D. G. FONSECA. MEXICAN TOKEN." "5c" in field. Reverse, blank. Brass. Octagonal.

NOTE—Bergsoe did not have this denomination in brass, but had one in copper-nickel.

1635—Fonseca, D. G. Cent. Obverse similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field. Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1006.

1636—French, O., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, incused inscription of "O. FRENCH & CO." "5c" in field. Reverse, incused stamp same as that of the five-cent piece of A. Burnet. Brass. Bergsoe 1007.

1637—French, O., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "O. FRENCH & CO. ST. THOMAS." Reverse, "GOOD FOR 5c MEXICAN." Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1007.

NOTE—Bergsoe also had a round one cent in brass and an oval five and ten cents in nickel and brass bearing the name of O. French & Co. Bergsoe 1007.

1638—Leviti, G. Ten Cents. Obverse, "* G. LEVITI * ST. THOMAS." In field, "10c MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Not in Bergsoe.

NOTE—Bergsoe had a ten cents in brass, but the variety is not known. Bergsoe 1008.

1639—Leviti, G. Ten Cents. Obverse similar to the foregoing. Reverse, "* LABOR IMPROBUS * OMNIA VINCIT *." Star in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1008.

1640—Leviti, G. Five Cents. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "5c" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1008.

1641—Leviti, G. Five Cents. Obverse, similar to foregoing. Reverse similar to obverse. Copper-nickel. Not in Bergsoe. but "1c" in field, and struck on larger planchet. Copper.

1642—Leviti, G. Cent. Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, Bergsoe 1008.

1643—Lugo, A., & Co. Cent. Obverse, "A. LUGO & CO. ST. THS." In field a derby hat, with the denomination "1c," all incused. Reverse blank. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1009.

1644—Muller, J., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "* J. MULLER & CO. ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1010.

1645—Muller, J., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "* J. MULLER & CO. ST. THOMAS." In field, large "5c." Reverse blank. Brass. Not in Bergsoe.

NOTE—Bergsoe may have had this variety in copper-nickel, although there is no clear description of it in the catalogue.

1646—Muller, J., & Co. Five Cents. Same die as that in copper-nickel. Brass. Not in Bergsoe.

1647—Muller, J., & Co. Cent. Obverse, "* J. MULLER & CO. ST. THOMAS." In field, "1c MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper. Not in Bergsoe.

1648—Muller, J., & Co. Cent. Obverse, "* J. MULLER & CO. MEXICAN TOKEN." In field, "1c." Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1010.

1649—Pearson, Thos., & Co. Ten Cents. Obverse, "THOS. PEARSON & CO. MEXICAN TOKEN." In field, "10c." Reverse blank. Brass. Oval. Bergsoe 1011.

1650—Pearson, Thos., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse similar to foregoing, but "5c." Blank reverse. Brass. Round. Bergsoe 1011.

1651—Pearson, Thos., & Co. Cent. Obverse similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field. Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1011.

NOTE—Michael had the one cent and five cents of Pearson & Co. in copper. Michael 2167.

1652—Peirano, G., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "G. PEIRANO & CO." Reverse, "* GOOD FOR 5c MEXICAN." Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1012.

NOTE—Bergsoe had a variety of this described as "PEIRANO ET FAVALLE," similar in design to the foregoing. Also struck in copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1012.

1653—Russell Bros. 1888. **Ten Cents.** Obverse, "RUSSELL BROS. 1888," in two lines, in field. Reverse, "10 CENT MEXICAN TOKEN ST. THOMAS," large "X" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1013.

1654—Russell Bros. Five Cents. Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse, similar to foregoing, but the denomination five cents, with large "V" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1013.

1655—Russell Bros. Three Cents. Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse similar to foregoing, but the denomination three cents, with "III" in field. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1013.

1656—Russell Bros. Five Cents. 1890. Obverse similar to 1888. Reverse, similar to that of 1888. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1013.

1657—Russell Bros. Three Cents. 1890. Similar to that of 1888. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1013.

1658—Russell Bros. Two Cents. Obverse, "ST. THOMAS 1890," with ship sailing to left. Reverse, "RUSSELL BROS. MEX. TOKEN," with "2c" in field. Copper-nickel. Octagonal. Bergsoe 1013.

1659—Senior, Rdo., D. Five Cents. Obverse, "* RDO. D. SENIOR ST. THOMAS *." In field, "5c. MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1014.

1660—Senior, Rdo. D. Cent. Similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field, and struck on a larger planchet. Copper. Bergsoe 1015.

1661—Senior, R., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "* R. SENIOR & CO. ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c. MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1015.

1662—Senior, R., & Co. Cent. Similar to foregoing, but "1c" on larger planchet. Copper. Bergsoe 1014.

1663—Souffront, J. H. Five Cents. Obverse, "J. H. SOUFFRONT MEXICAN TOKEN." In field, "5c." Reverse blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1016.

1664—Souffront, J. H. Cent. Similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field. Blank reverse. Brass. Bergsoe 1016.

NOTE—Bergsoe had a variety in white metal bearing the name of C. SIMMONDS & CIA.

1665—Toussaint, H. Five Cents. Obverse, "* H. TOUSSAINT ST. THOMAS." In field, "5c. MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1017.

1666—Toussaint, H. Five Cents. Obverse, "H. TOUSSAINT ST. THOS." In field, "GOOD FOR 5c MEXIC." Incused letters. Reverse blank. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1017.

1667—Toussaint, H. Cent. Obverse, "* H. TOUSSAINT ST. THOMAS *." In field, "1c MEXIC." Reverse same as obverse. Copper. Bergsoe 1017.

1668—Toussaint, H. Cent. Obverse, similar to the five cents with incused inscription, except the denomination, "1c." **Reverse** blank. Brass. Bergsoe 1017.

1669—Vance, A., & Co. Five Cents. Obverse, "A. VANCE & CO. ST. THOMAS." In field, "GOOD FOR 5c MEXIC." Incused inscription. Reverse blank. Copper-nickel. Bergsoe 1018.

1670—Vance, A. & Co. Cent. Similar to foregoing, but "1c" in field and struck on a larger planchet. Blank reverse. **Brass.** Not in Bergsoe.

NOTE—Bergsoe had a variety listed in copper; it may have been identical with this variety.

DOMINICA

1670A—Perforated Spanish eight reales, with counterstamp of "12" crowned for Dominica. Eight shillings sixpence. **Wood 7.**

1670B—Perforated Spanish Eight Reales, with counterstamp of crowned "16." Wood 6, Page 94.

1670C—Central section of silver coin, perforated and stamped with "4" crowned for Dominica. Four Bits. Wood 10.

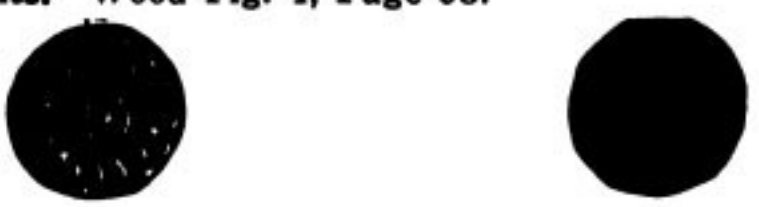
1670D—Four Bits. Wood 10.

1671—Six Bits on segment of Spanish Eight Reales. **Wood Fig. 8,** Page 94.

1672—Two Bits cut out of center of Spanish two reales. **Wood Fig.** 11, Page 94.

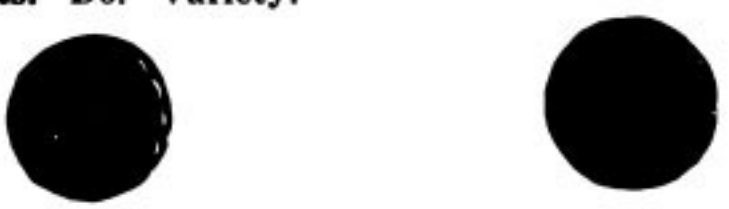
1672A—Half of central section of silver coin stamped with "3" crowned for Dominica. Three Bits. Wood 9.

1673—Two Bits. Wood Fig. 4, Page 93.



1674—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

1675—Two Bits. Do. Variety.



1676—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

1677—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

1678—Two Bits. Do. Variety.
1679—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

1680—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

1681—Two Bits. Do. Variety.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1682—Quarter Real. 1844. Brass.
1683—Quarter Real. Brass.

1683A—Ten Reales. Pattern. Copper. 1855.
1684—Five Centavos. 1877. Copper-nickel.

1685—Five Centavos. Copper-nickel.

1686—Two and one-half Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1877.

1687—Centavo. Brass. 1877.

1688—Two Centavos. Copper. 1877. "LIBERTAT." (Error.)

1689—Centavo. Copper. 1877. Similar to No. 1688.

1690—Two Centavos. Copper. 1878. Word "LIBERTAD" spelled correctly.

1691—Centavo. Copper. Word "LIBERTAD" spelled correctly. 1878.
1691A—1878. **Centavo.** Copper.
1692—1878. **Fifty Centimos.** Silver.

1693—Two and one-half Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1882.

1694—One and one-quarter Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1882.

1695—Two and one-half Centavos. Copper-nickel. "A." 1888.

1696—Two and one-half Centavos. "H." Same obverse as foregoing, but different reverse die. 1888.

1697—One and one-quarter Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1888.

1698—Five Francos. Silver. 1891.

1699—Five Centesimos. Silver. 1891.

1700—Francs. Silver. 1891.

1701—Ten Centesimos. Copper. 1891.

1702—Five Centesimos. Copper. 1891.
1703—Peso. Copper-nickel. 1897.

1704—Half Peso. Copper-nickel. 1897.
1705—Twenty Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1897.

1706—Ten Centavos. Copper-nickel. 1897.

DUTCH GUIANA

1707—1679. **Four Doits.** Copper. Reverse blank.

1708—1764. **Doit.** SOCIETIT VAN SURINAME. Copper. **First die.**

1709—1764. **Doit.** Do. Second die.
1709A—1764. **Doit.** Third die.
1710.—Jeton. JETTON HOLLANDAIS. Lead.
1711—1821. **Reaal.** Curacao. First die.
1711A—1821. **Reaal.** Second die.
1711B—1821. **Reaal.** Third die.
1711C—1821. **Reaal.** Fourth die.
1711D—1821. **Reaal.** Fifth die.
1712—1822. **Stuiver.** Curacao.

1713—1900. **Quarter Guilder.** Copper-nickel.

ECUADOR

1714—1833. **Two Reales.** EL ECUADOR EN COLUMBIA. "G. J."
Rev. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. 1833. Quito mint.

1715—1833. **Real.** Do. First die.
1716—1833. **Real.** Do. Second die.

1717—1833. **Half Real.** Do.

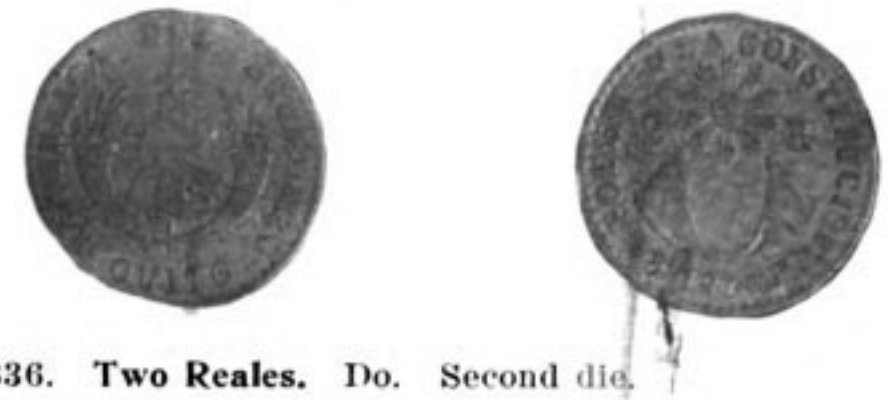
1718—1834. **Two Reales.** Do.

1719—1834. **Real.** Do. First die.
1720—1834. **Real.** Do. Second die.

1721—1835. **Two Reales.** Do. Quito. "G. J." First die.

1722—1835. **Two Reales.** Quito. "G. J." Second die.
1722A—1835. **Real.** "G. J."

1723—1836. **Two Reales.** REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. QUITO. Rev. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. 1836. **F. P. First die.**



1724—1836. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

1725—1836. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.
1726—1836. **Two Reales.** "G. J."
1726A—1836. **Real.** "G. J."
1726B—1836. **Real.** "F. P."

1727—1837. **Two Reales.** "F. P." First die.

1728—1837. **Two Reales** Do. Second die.
1729—1837. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.

1730—1837. **Real.** "F. P."

1731—1838. **Two Reales.** "S. T."
1731A—1838. **Real.** "M. V."

1732—1838. **Half Real.** "S. T."

1733—1839. **Two Reales.** "M. V." First die.

1734—1839. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

1735—1839. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.

1736—1839. **Real.** "M. V." First die.
1737—1839. **Real.** Do. Second die.

1738—1840. **Two Reales.** "M. V."
1739—1840. **Real.** "M. V."

1740—1841. **Four Reales.** "M. V." First die.

1741—1841. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die.
1742—1841. **Two Reales.** "M. V."

1743—1842. **Four Reales.** "M. V."

1744—1843. **Four Reales.** "M. V." First die.

1745—1843. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die.

1740—1843. **Four Reales.** Do. Third die.

1747—1844. **Four Reales.** Head to right. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. "BOLIVAR" on truncation of bust. On neck, "Pase." Rev. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR, QUITO. Within field, a shield of five sections.

1747A—1844. **Four Reales.**

1747B—1844. **Four Reales.**

1747C—1844. **Four Reales.**

1748—1845. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing obverse, but "BOLIVAR" and "Pase" omitted. Reverse similar to foregoing.
1748A—1845. **Four Reales.** Different die from foregoing.

1749—1846. **Eight Reales.** Liberty head to left, surrounded by the legend EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. 1846. Reverse a different coat of arms from any used before, surrounded by the legend REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR QUITO. "G. J. Silver. Proof. PATTERN.

1750—1847. **Two Reales.** "G. J." Liberty head to left, similar to foregoing. "S D." Reverse similar to foregoing.
1751—1848. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing.

1752—1848. **Half Real.** Similar design to foregoing.
1753—1849. **Two Reales.** Similar to that of 1847.
1753A—1849. **Half Real.** Similar to that of 1847.
1754—1850. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1847.
1755—1851. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1847.
1756—1852. **Two Reales.** "G. J." Similar to 1847.

1757—1852. **Cuárto.** Obverse similar to the foregoing. **Reverse,** same inscription as foregoing, but in the field "UN CUARTO" instead of the coat of arms.

1758—1855. **Four Reales.** Similar to Two Reales of 1847, but each side of coat of arms, respectively, "4" and "R."
1759—1855. **Quarter Real.**
1759A—1857. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing.

1760—1858. **Five Francs.** Liberty head with flowing hair to left, surrounded by the inscription *EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION*. 1858. 0.900 M. Silver. PATTERN. Small letters "E. R." below bust.

1760A—1862. **Eight Reales.** Ob. Liberty head with the inscription "EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. * 1862 * " Rev. Ecuadorean coat of arms, with the inscription "REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. * QUITO * " Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

1761—1862. **Four Reales.** Liberty head to left, with hair tied behind in knot. Inscription, EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. To the left of the date, 1862, the word "BARRE" (engraver of the French mint), and to the right, "0666," for the fineness of the metal. Reverse, in the field the coat of arms, at the top, around the border, REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. At the bottom, QUITO, and to the left and right of the coat of arms at the lower part, in large size, "4" and "R."

1761A—1862. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1761, but on the obverse with "BARRE" in tiny letters below the bust and "8. Ds." between the date and "CONSTITUCION." Rev. similar to 1761, but with "G.J. 2Rs." between "QUITO" and "ECUADOR."

1762—1872. **Two Centavos.** The coat of arms in the field, with the inscription REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. At the bottom, "1872." Reverse, the words "DOS CENTAVOS" surrounded by a wreath. Below the bowknot in small letters "HEATON."

1763—1872. **Centavo.** Similar to the foregoing. Copper.

1764—1884. **Sucre.** Bust of General Sucre to the left, the inscription being REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. 1884. **Reverse,** the coat of arms. At the top of the shield "UN SUCRE." To the left, GRAM. 25. To the right, LEI 0.900. **At the** bottom, HEATON, BIRMINGHAM, in two lines.

1765—1884. **Two Decimos.** Similar to foregoing. **Birmingham.**

1766—1884. **Decimo.** Birmingham.
1767—1884. **Half Decimo.** Birmingham. Copper-nickel.

1768—1884. **Half Centavo.** Birmingham. Copper-nickel.

1769—1886. **Half Decimo.** Birmingham. Copper-nickel.

1770—1886. **Centavo.** Birmingham. Copper-nickel.
1771—1888. **Sucre.** Similar to 1884. Santiago, Chile, mint.
1772—1888. **Sucre.** Similar to 1884. Birmingham.
1773—1889. **Sucre.** Similar to 1884. Birmingham.
1774—1889. **Sucre.** Do. Santiago.
1775—1889. **Two Decimos.** Do. Santiago.
1776—1889. **Two Decimos.** Do. Birmingham.
1777—1889. **Two Decimos.** Do. Lima, Peru, mint.
1778—1889. **Decimo.** Do. Santiago.
1779—1890. **Sucre.** Do. Birmingham.
1780—1890. **Centavo.** Copper.
1781—1890. **Half Centavo.** Copper. Below bowknot, the letter "H," for Heaton, Birmingham.
1782—1891. **Two Decimos.** Similar to 1884. Lima mint.
1783—1891. **Two Decimos.** Do. Santiago.
1784—1892. **Sucre.** Do. Birmingham.
1785—1892. **Two Decimos.** Do. Lima.
1786—1892. **Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1787—1893. **Decimo.** Do. Lima.

1788—1893. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1789—1894. **Two Decimos.** Do. Lima.
1790—1894. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1791—1895. **Sucre.** Do. Lima.
1792—1895. **Two Decimos.** Do. Lima.

1793—1895. **Two Decimos.** Do. Philadelphia mint.
1794—1895. **Sucre.** Do. Birmingham.
1795—1896. **Two Decimos.** Lima.
1796—1897. **Sucre.** Do. Lima.
1797—1897. **Half Decimo.** Lima.
1798—1898. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1799—1899. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1800—1900. **Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1801—1902. **Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1802—1902. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1803—1905. **Decimo.** Do. Lima.
1804—1905. **Half Decimo.** Do. Lima.

1805—1909. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Birmingham
1806—1909. **Two Centavos.** Copper.-nickel.
1807—1909. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
1808—1912. **Two Decimos.** Lima.
1809—1912. **Half Decimo.** Lima.
1810—1914. **Two Decimos.** Lima.
1811—1914. **Two Decimos.** Philadelphia.
1812—1915. **Two Decimos.** Lima.
1813—1915. **Decimo.** Birmingham.
1814—1915. **Half Decimo.** Birmingham.
1815—1916. **Two Decimos.** Philadelphia.
1816—1916. **Decimo.** Philadelphia.
1817—1917. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
1818—1918. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

1819—1919. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

1820—1919. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

FRENCH GUIANA

1821—1782. **Two Sous.** Louis XVI. R. DE FRANCE ET DE NAV. Reverse COLONIE DE CAYENNE. Copper.
1822—1789. **Two Sous.** Do. Copper. First die.
1823—1789. **Two Sous.** Do. Second die.
1824—**Two Sous.** Copper. Reverse blank.

1825—**Sou.** Copper Counterstamped.
1826—1818. **Ten Centimes.** Louis VIII.
1827—1829. **Five Centimes.** Brass. PATTERN. French Colonies
1828—1846. **Ten Centimes.** Louis Philippe I.

1829—1882. **Twenty Centimes.** PATTERN. Base Metal. Obverse REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUYANNE INDEPENDANTE. Liberty head to left.

1830—1887. **Five Francs.** PATTERN. Base metal. Obverse REPUBLIQUE DE LA CUYANNE INDEPENDANTE. Liberty head to left, same as foregoing. Reverse, LIBERTE * JUSTICE. POIDS 25 Gs. Titre 0,900.

1831—1887. **Ten Centimes.** Copper. PATTERN. Ob. REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUYANNE INDEPENDANTE. 1887. Reverse LIBERTE * JUSTICE * * * * * Infield. "10 CENTS." "E."

1831A—1889. **Ten Centimes.** Ob. bust of Liberty facing right, with letter "E" below. Around the border "REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUYANNE INDEPENDANTE." Rev. "10 CENTS." inclosed in wreath. Around the border " * LIBERTE * JUSTICE * 1899 " Copper. Pattern.

GUADALOUPE

(English Occupation.)

1832—Three Bits.

(French Occupation.)

1833—Nine Livres. Zay Fig. 5, Page 196.
1833A—Nine Livres. Zay Fig. 5, Page 196. Smaller stamp than foregoing.
1834—Twenty Sous. Zay Fig. 6, Page 196.
1835—Two Livres, 5 Sous. Zay Fig. 8, Page 196.
1836—Two Livres, 5 Sous. Zay Fig. 7, Page 196.

1837—Forty Sous. Zay Fig. 9, Page 196.
1838—Twenty Sous. Zay Fig. 10, Page 198.
1839—Ten Sous. Zay Fig. 11, Page 198.
1840—Twenty Sous. Zay Fig. 12, Page 198.
1841—Twenty Sous. Zay Fig. 12, Page 198. Smaller than Fig. 12.
1841A—Escalin. "R. F." Silver. Zay Fig. 3, Page 194. Wood 48.
1841B—Escalin. Triangular segment of silver counterstamped "G" for Guadaloupe. Zay Fig. 4, Page 195.
1842—Ten Sous. Zay Fig. 13, Page 198.
1843—Six Deniers. Wood 47. Page 100.
1844—Denier. With large fleur de lis.
1844A—Two Reales counterstamped with fleur de lis for Guadaloupe?
1845—One-quarter Denier. With large fleur de lis, different from foregoing.

1845A—Double fleur de lis. Copper.
1845B—Large "G" counterstamped on large copper coin of France for Guadaloupe?
1845C—Fleur de lis on smooth copper coin for Guadaloupe?
1845D—Large "G" counterstamped on large French copper coin. Wood Fig. 47, page 100.
1846—Sol. Copper. Wood Fig. 48, Page 100.

1846A—"R F" counterstamped on small French copper coin, similar to Wood 48, but smaller planchet.

1847—Small fleur de lis stamped on French jeton.
1848—1903. **Franc.** Copper-nickel.
1849—1903. Same as foregoing, on very thick planchet. **Copper-nickel.**

1850—1903. **Fifty Centimes.** Copper-nickel.
1851—1903. Same as foregoing, on very thick planchet. **Copper-nickel.**

GUATEMALA

1851A—1733. **Two Reales.**

1852—1733. **Real.** "G." First year of issue.

1853—1733. **Half Real.** "G." First year of issue.
1853A—1734. **Two Reales.**
1853B—1736. **Two Reales.**

1853C—1739. **Two Reales.** "G."

1854—1742. **Two Reales.**
1854A—1747. **Two Reales.**
1854B—1747. **Real.**
1854C—1751. **Eight Reales.**

1855—1752. **Eight Reales.** "G."

1856—1754. **Eight Reales.** VTRAQVE VNUM. * G * 1754 * G * Reverse, FERDIN. VI. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REY * "J."
1857—1754. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. "J."
1858—1756. **Real.** Similar in design to foregoing.
1858A—1759. **Eight Reales.** "P." Similar to No. 1856.
1858B—1759. **Four Reales.** "P."

1859—1768. **Eight Reales.** Obverse VTRA QVE VNUM * G * 1768 * G * Similar to that of 1754, but the motto is in three words. Reverse CAROLUS. III. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REY * "P."
1860—1769. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. "P."

1861—1779. **Eight Reales.** Obverse, CAROLUS. III. DEI.GRATIA. 1779. Bust of King to the right. Reverse, HIS PAN. ET. IND. REX. NG. 8R. P.

1861A—1779. **Four Reales.** "P."
1862—1787. **Real.** Charles III. "M."
1862A—1787. **Half Real.** Charles III. "M."

1863—1791. **Eight Reales.** CAROLUS. IIII. DEI. GRATIA. 1791. Reverse similar to that of 1779. "M."
1864—1791. **Two Reales.** "M." Similar to foregoing.
1865—1792. **Two Reales.** "M."
1866—1793. **Two Reales.** "M."
1867—1795. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1791. "M."
1868—1797. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1791. "M."
1869—1797. **Two Reales.** "M."
1869A—1798. **Quarter Real.**
1870—1801. **Four Reales.** "M."
1871—1801. **Two Reales.** "M."
1872—1801. **Real.** "M."
1873—1801. **Quarter Real.**
1874—1803. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1791. "M."
1875—1806. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1791. "M."

1876—1809. **Four Reales.** Ferdinand VII. "M."
1876A—1809. **Real.** "M."
1876B—1809. **Quarter Real.** "M."
1876C—1810. **Real.** "M."
1876D—1810. **Quarter Real.**
1877—1813. **Four Reales.** Similar to 1809. "M."
1878—1814. **Eight Reales.** Ob. FERDIN. VII. DEI. GRATIA. 1814. Bust of King turned to right. Rev. similar to 1791. "M."
1878A—1814. **Four Reales.** "M."
1879—1814. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. "M."
1879A—1815. **Eight Reales.** "M."

1880—1815. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. "M."
1880A—1815. **Real.** "M."
1881—1816. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. "M."
1881A—1816. **Half Real.** "M."
1881B—1816. **Quarter Real.**
1881C—1817. **Eight Reales.** "M."
1881D—1817. **Two Reales.** "M."
1881E—1817. **Real.** "M."
1881F—1817. **Quarter Real.**
1881G—1818. **Eight Reales.** "M."
1881H—1818. **Real.** "M."

1882—1820. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1814. "M."
1883—1820. **Two Reales.** "M."
1883A—1820. **Half Real.** "M."
1883B—1820. **Quarter Real.** Similar to that of 1798.
1884—1821. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1814. "M."
1885—1821. **Four Reales.** "M."
1885A—1821. **Two Reales.** "M."
1885B—1821. **Real.** "M."
1885C—1821. **Quarter Real.**

1886—1822. **Eight Reales.** Similar to that of 1814. "M." Probably the last year of coinage under Spanish domination.

1887—1824. **Eight Reales.** Obverse, sun shining over five mountain peaks. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA. 1824. Reverse, a ceiba tree in field, to the left and right of which "8." and "R." Around border the legend LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO NG. M. 10 Ds. 20 Gs. First die.

1888—1824. **Eight Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Second die.

1889—1824. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. First die.
1890—1824. **Real.** Do. Second die.
1891—1824. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing.
1892—1825. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1824. "M."
1893—1826. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1824. "M."
1893A—1826. **Quarter Real.**
1893B—1827. **Eight Reales.** "M." Similar to 1887.
1894—1828. **Real.** Similar to 1824. "M."
1895—1829. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1824. "M."
1895A—1829. **Real.** Similar to 1889.
1896—1831. **Quarter Real.**

1897—1833. **Quarter Real.**

1898—1836. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1814.
1898A—1837. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1887.
1898B—1837. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.
1898C—1839. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1887.
1899—1840. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1814.
1900—1840. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1831.
1900A—1841. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1887.
1900B—1842. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.

1901—1843. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1831.
1901A—1844. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.
1901B—1846. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.
1902—1847. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1887. "A."
1902A—1850. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1901.
1903—1859. **Real.** Obverse, RAFAEL CARRERA PTE. DE LA REPUBLICA. Bust of Carrera to the left. Below the bust the engraver's name, "FRENER, F." Reverse, coat of arms, to the right of the right-hand side, "1859 B." To the left, L. 10D. 20 G. At bottom, "UN REAL."
1904—1860. **Four Reales.** Obverse, RAFAEL CARRERA PTE. DE LA RA. DE GUATEMALA. Below, "FRENER, F." Reverse similar to foregoing, but the denomination, "CUATRO RLES."
1905—1860. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, but denomination, "DOS RS."
1905A—1860. **Two Reales.** Counterstamped with "R" in circle of dots, for "RESELLADO."
1905B—1860. **Real.** Similar to 1903.

1906—1860. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing, but denomination. "MEDº. REAL."
1907—1860. **Four Reales.** Struck in silver from the gold dies.
1907A—1860. **Quarter Real.**
1908—1861. **Four Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1909—1861. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1910—1861. **Real.** Similar to 1860.
1911—1861. **Half Real.** Similar to 1860.
1912—1861. **Quarter Real.** "¼ REAL 1861" inclosed by wreath. Reverse, a lion rampant.
1913—1862. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1913A—1862. **Real.** Similar to 1903, but denomination reads "UN RL."
1914—1862. **Half Real.** Similar to 1860.

1915—1862. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1861.

1916—1863. **Four Reales.** Obverse similar to 1860, but inscription around border completely surrounds the bust. Reverse, similar to 1860, but denomination reads, "CUATRO Rs."
1917—1863. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1917A—1863. **Real.** Seated figure of Liberty on obverse.
1917B—1863. **Half Real.** Similar to 1906, but denomination reads "MED. RL."
1917C—1863. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1912, with lion on obverse.

1918—1864. **Peso.** Obverse similar to 1860. Reverse similar to 1860, but the denomination reads, "UN PESO."
1919—1864. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1920—1864. **Real.** Similar to 1860.
1920A—1865. **Peso.** Similar to 1918.
1921—1865. **Four Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1922—1865. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1860.
1923—1865. **Real.** Similar to 1860.
1923A—1866. **Peso.** Ob. Bust of Carrera. The inscription reads, "R. CARRERA FUNDADOR DE LA RCA. DE GUATEMALA." Rev. coat of arms, with inscription, "10 D 20 G UN PESO 1866 R."

1924—1866. **Two Reales.** Obverse, R. CARRERA FUNDADOR DE LA R. DE GUATEMALA. Reverse, similar to 1860.
1925—1866. **Real.** Similar to foregoing. Reverse, similar to 1860, but denomination reads "1 R."
1926—1866. **Quarter Real.**
1926A—1867. **Peso.** Similar to 1923A.

1927—1867. **Four Reales.** Similar obverse to 1866. Reverse similar to 1860, with the denomination reading "CUATRO R^{s}."

1928—1867. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1866.

1929—1867. **Real.** Similar to 1866.

1929A—1867. **Half Real.** Similar to 1917B, but with "FUNDADOR" in the obverse inscription.

1930—1867. **Quarter Real.**

1930A—1868. **Peso.** Similar to 1923A.

1931—1868. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1866.

1932—1868. **Real.** Similar to 1866.

1933—1868. **Quarter Real.**

1934—1869. **Peso.** Similar to 1866. Reverse, the fineness is "0,900."

1935—1869. **Two Reales.**

1935A—1869. **Real.** Ob. similar to that of 1923A. Rev. with the motto above the coat of arms.

1935B—1869. **Half Real.** Similar to 1929A.

1936—1870. **Peso.** Similar to 1934.

1937—1870. **Fifty Centavos.** Obverse, "50" within central field. At the top, "CENTAVOS." at the bottom, the fineness, "0.835 R. 1870 *. Reverse, coat of arms in central field, with the legend around the border, REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA."

1937A—1870. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Obverse similar to 1923A, but reverse reads "L. 0,900 25 CENT. 1870 R." below coat of arms.

1937B—1870. **Two Reales.**

1938—1871. **Peso.** Similar to 1869.

1939—1871. **Centavo.** Copper.

1939A—1872. **Peso.** Similar to 1941.

1939B—1872. **Two Reales.** Obverse. "REPA. DE GUATEMALA 0900 P. 1872." Rev. "2 REALES" in wreath.

1939C—1872. **Half Real.** Ob. "REPCA. GUATEMALA 0,900 P. 1872." Rev. "½ REAL" in wreath.

1940—1872. **Quarter Real.**

1941—1873. **Peso.** Obverse, seated figure of Liberty to left, below "UN PESO." At the upper part of the border, "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA." Reverse, coat of arms of new design, below "0.900 P. 1873."

1942—1873. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, the denomination reading "CUATRO REALES." below figure of Liberty.

1943—1873. **Two Reales.** Obverse, in field a tablet inscribed the date of the organization of the Republic, "15 DE SETE. DE 1821." Around the border, "REPA. DE GUATEMALA 0,900 P. 1873." Reverse, "2 REALES" inclosed by wreath.

1943A—1873. **Half Real.** Similar to 1939C.

1944—1873. **Quarter Real.** Obverse, three mountain peaks, the central one smoking, the sun overhead. Below the date, "1873." Reverse, "¼ Real" inclosed by wreath. At the bottom, "0,900 P."

1944A—1874. **Real.** Similar to that of 1939C.

1944B—1874. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1944.

1945—1875. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1873.

1946—1878. **Real.** Similar to 1943, but "1 REAL" in wreath.

1946A—1878. **Half Real.** "• REPCA. DE GUATEMALA • 1878" Rev. "½ REAL" in wreath.

1946B—1878. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1944.

1946C—1878. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1873, but "G" below the wreath instead of the fineness.
1947—1879. **Peso.** Similar to 1941, but fineness and date above the coat of arms.
1947A—1879. **Four Reales.** Similar to the peso, No. 1941, but "CUATRO REALES" below the figure of Liberty, and on the reverse the letter "D" instead of "P," as on the former.
1948—1879. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1873.
1949—1879. **Half Real.** Similar to real of 1878, but "½ REAL" inclosed by wreath.
1950—1879. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1873, but fineness below wreath, "0.835."

1951—1880. **Half Real.** Obverse similar to the peso of 1873. Reverse, different coat of arms, the wreath almost filling the field and two crossed sabres at the bottom. Below the coat of arms, "835 G 1880." "MEDIO REAL" below figure of Liberty.
1952—1880. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing, but the denomination reading "½ R."
1953—1880. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1879.

1954—1881. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, but denomination reading "DOS REALES." Below coat of arms, "0835 E 1880."

1955—1881. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Obverse similar to foregoing, but denomination reading "25 CENTS."
1955A—1881. **Half Real.** Similar to 1952.
1956—1881. **Five Centavos.** Obverse, coat of arms similar to foregoing, but with "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA" above, and "1881" below. Reverse, "5 CENTS." in wreath.

1957—1881. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1879.

1958—1881. **Centavo.** Copper. Obverse similar in design to five centavos of 1881. Reverse, "UN CENTAVO" in wreath.
1959—1882. **Peso.** Obverse, Liberty head to left, surrounded by the inscription, at the top, "LIBERTAD." At the bottom, "UN PESO 0,900 A. E." Reverse, coat of arms similar to obverse of foregoing, with date, "1882" below.

1960—1882. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1881.
1961—1882. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1881.
1962—1883. **Real.** Obverse similar to foregoing, but with "UN REAL" below figure of Liberty. Reverse, similar to foregoing, but "0835 1883" below coat of arms.
1963—1884. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1881.
1964—1884. **Centavo.** Same as 1881. Copper.
1965—1885. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1882.
1965A—1885. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1950.
1966—1886. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1881.
1967—1887. **Quarter Real.**
1968—1888. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1887.
1968A—1889. **Peso.** Similar to 1959.
1969—1889. **Two Reales.**
1970—1889. **Real.** Similar to 1883.
1970A—1889. **Half Real.** Similar to 1952.
1971—1889. **Quarter Real.** Obverse similar to 1887. Reverse similar to 1881, but with five stars below wreath.
1972—1890. **Two Reales.** Same as 1885.
1973—1890. **Real.** Copper-nickel.
1974—1890. **Half Real.**
1975—1890. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1887.
1975A—1891. **Real.** Similar to 1962.
1976—1891. **Quarter Real.** Same as 1889.

1977—1893. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1885, but "0835 • 1893" below coat of arms.
1978—1893. **Two Reales.**
1978A—1893. **Real.** Similar to 1962.
1979—1893. **Half Real.** Similar to 1880, but the date, "1893," below the coat of arms.
1980—1893. **Quarter Real.** New design. Similar to 1889, but with three stars below wreath.
1981—1894. **Peso.** Obverse similar to 1873. Reverse similar to 1882 two reales, but with "0,900 H 1894" below coat of arms.

1982—1894. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing, but the "H" omitted.

1983—1894. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, the denomination reading "4 REALES." "H" on reverse.

1984—1894. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, "2 REALES." "H" on reverse.

1985—1894. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, but "H" omitted.

1986—1894. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, "1 REAL." "H" on reverse.

1987—1894. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, the "H" omitted.
1988—1894. **Quarter Real.** Obverse similar to 1893, but "H" below date. Reverse similar to 1893, with five stars below the wreath.
1988A—**Peso** of Chile stamped on both sides from dies of 1894 half real.
1989—1895. **Peso.** Similar to 1894.
1990—1895. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1894.
1991—1895. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1894.
1991A—1895. **Quarter Real.** Obverse similar to 1957. Rev. with lion.
1992—1896. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1894.
1993—1896. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1894.
1994—1896. **Half Real.** Similar to 1893.
1995—1896. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1894, but "H" omitted.
1996—1897. **Real.** Similar to 1894.
1997—1897. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.
1998—1898. **Two Reales.** Similar to 1894.
1999—1898. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1896.
1999A—1899. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 1971.
2000—1900. **Real.** Similar to 1901. Copper-nickel.
2001—1900. **Half Real.** Copper-nickel.
2002—1900. **Quarter Real.** Copper-nickel. "NIQUEL" below the word "REAL" on the reverse. The design somewhat similar to the quarter real of 1896, but larger in size.

2003—1901. **Real.** Copper-nickel.
2004—1901. **Half Real.** Copper-nickel.
2005—1901. **Quarter Real.** Copper-nickel. Similar to 1900.
2006—1911. **Real.** Copper-nickel. Similar to 1901.
2007—1915. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Copper. REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA PROVISIONAL. 1915. Reverse, "VENTICINCO CENTAVOS" at upper part of border, with the figures "25" in field, and "COBRE" below.
2008—1915. **Twelve and one-half Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but with "12½" in field. Copper.
2008A—1922. **50 Centavos.** Brass.

2008B—1923. **Five Pesos.** Brass.

2008C—1923. **Peso.** Brass.

2008D—1925. **Quetzal.** Silver.

2008E—1925. **Half Quetzal.** Silver.

2008F—1925. **Quarter Quetzal.** Silver.

HAYTI

Henri Christophe, President—1806-1811

2008G—(1802) **Two Escalin,** or twenty-five sous. Gen. Toussaint Louverture. Zay Fig. 80, Page 227.
2008H—(1802) **Escalin, or ten sous.** Zay Fig. 81, Page 227.
2008I—(1802) **Half Escalin.** Zay Fig. 82, Page 227.

2009—1807. **Fifteen Sols.** Obverse, female figure representing the French Republic, as used on the two, one and one-half escalins, struck by General Toussaint Louverture, Governor, in 1802. Around the border, "MONNOIE D'HAYTI. 1807." To the left of the figure "15," to the right "SOL." Reverse, "H" inclosed by wreath, in field. Around border, "LIBERTAS. RELIGIO. & MORES." Silver. 20mm. Reeded edge.

2010—1807. **Seven and one-half Sols.** Obverse and reverse similar to foregoing, but "7" to left and "6" to right of figure. 15mm. Silver.

2011—1807. **Centieme.** Obverse, bust of Christophe, in military costume. Around border, "HENRI CHRISTOPHE, PRESIDENT. 1807." Reverse, in field, in two lines, "UNE CENTIEME," around border, "LE GOUVERNMENT DE HAYTI *." Copper. 26mm. Pattern. Fonrobert 7483. Neumann 22118.

2012—1808. **Fifteen Sols.** Similar to that of 1807, but much different die. Silver. First die.

2013—1808. **Fifteen Sols.** Do. Second die.

2013A—1808. **Thirty Sols.** Silver. Pattern.

2013B—1808. Fifteen Sols. Silver. Pattern.

2014—1808. **Seven and one-half Sols.** Obverse, seated figure to left in field. Around the border, "MONNOIE D HAYTI." Below figure, "7½ SOUS." Reverse, in field, crowned monogram, "HC." Around border "LIBERTAS RELIGIO MORES. 1808." Silver. Pattern. 22½ mm. Fonrobert 7487.

2014A—1808. **7½ Sols.** Same as foregoing, but very thin, perfectly round planchet.

2014B—1811. **Dollar.** Henri I. Silver. Pattern. Fonrobert 7496.

2015—1812. **Half Gourde.** Bust of Christophe to right. Around border, "HENRICUS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX." Below bust, "ESSAY." Reverse, coat of arms, crowned, bearing the motto, "EX CINERIBUS NASCITUR," in field. Around border, "DEUS CAUSA. ATQUE GLADIUS MEUS. 1812." Copper. Pattern. 29½ mm. Fonrobert 7498.

NOTE—After the death of Dessalines, Henri Christophe established himself in the north, while Alexandre Sabes Petion took possession of the southern part of the island. Coins bearing the name of Christophe are not known after those of 1808, although there were quite a number of pattern pieces, of various denominations, issued until and including 1820, when Christophe committed suicide. For a time the forces of Christophe and Petion fought until hostilities were suspended in 1810, when Christophe declared himself King, and Petion retained control of the southern section. The first coins bearing the title of "Republic of Hayti" were dated 1813, or "AN 10," and these seemed to have answered general purposes for the island. In 1817 coins of various denominations bearing the bust and title of Petion were issued, and these were followed by coins bearing the bust and title of Gen. Jean Pierre Boyer, who succeeded Petion in 1818, and in 1822 became master of the entire island. Boyer held the Presidency of the Republic of Hayti until 1843, when he was driven from the island by a revolution.

Republic of Hayti

2016—1813. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Obverse, in field, "25 • C." Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAYTI • AN 10 •." Reverse, coat of arms of the Republic. Silver.

2016A—1813. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Second die.

2016B—1814. **Five Gourde.** Silver. Pattern. Henri Christophe.

2016C—1814. Denomination? White metal. Pattern.

NOTE—The independence of Hayti dates from 1803, or "AN 1," this being the year of the evacuation of the French.

2017—1814. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1813. Silver. **First die.**

2018—1814. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2019—1814. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.
2020—1814. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.
2021—1814. **Twelve Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "12 • C" in field. First die.
2022—1814. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2022A—1814. **Twelve Centimes.** Third die.

2023—1815. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to that of 1814. **First die.**

2024—1815. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2025—1815. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.
2026—1815. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.
2026A—1815. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Fifth die.

2027—1815. **Twelve Centimes.** Similar to that of 1814. Silver.

2028—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to that of 1815. **First die.**

2029—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2030—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2031—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.
2032—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.
2033—1816. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2034—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Obverse, bust of Petion to left. Around the border, "A. PETION, PRESIDENT AN 14." Reverse, coat of arms of Hayti, around the border, the inscription, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAYTI." Below the coat of arms, " • 25 • C • " First die.

2035—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2036—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2037—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.
2038—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2039—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2040—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.

2041—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Eighth die.

2042—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Ninth die.

2043—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Tenth die.

2044—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Eleventh die.

2045—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Twelfth die.

2046—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Thirteenth die.

2047—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Thirteenth die.

2048—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourteenth die.

2049—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fifteenth die.

2050—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Sixteenth die.

2051—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Seventeenth die.

2052—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Eighteenth die.

2053—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Nineteenth die.

2054—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twentieth die.

2055—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-first die.
2056—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-second die.
2057—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-third die.
2058—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-fourth die.
2059—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-fifth die.
2060—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Twenty-sixth die.
2060A—1817. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Twenty-seventh die.

2061—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "12 C." First die.

2062—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2063—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Third die.
2064—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.
2065—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2066—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2067—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Seventh die.

2068—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Eighth die.

2069—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Ninth die.

2070—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Tenth die.

2071—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Eleventh die.

2072—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Twelfth die.

2073—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Thirteenth die.

2074—1817. Twelve Centimes. Do. Fourteenth die.

2075—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Fifteenth die.

2076—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Sixteenth die.

2077—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Seventeenth die.

2078—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Eighteenth die.
2079—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Nineteenth die.
2080—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Twentieth die.
2081—1817. **Twelve Centimes.** Do. Twenty-first die.

Jean Pierre Boyer

2082—1818. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Obverse, bust of Boyer to left. Around border, "J. P. BOYER PRESIDENT." Below bust, "AN 15." First die.

2083—1818. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2084—1818. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2085—1818. **Six Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "6 C." First die.

2086—1818. **Six Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2087—1818. **Six Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2088—1820. **Double Gourde.** Henri Christophe. Aluminum. Pattern.
2088A—1820. **Double Gourde.** Without "H" and "M." Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.
2088B—1820. **Double Gourde.** Same as foregoing. Plain edge.
2088C—1820. **Double Gourde.** Same as foregoing. Copper-nickel. Plain edge.
2088D—1820. **Double Gourde.** Same as foregoing. Copper. Plain edge.
2088E—1820. **Double Gourde.** Same design as foregoing, but with crowned "H" and "M" to the left and right of the coat of arms. Silver. Plain edge.

2089—1825. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1818.
2090—1827. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar obverse to 1825, "AN 24." Reverse similar to 1825, but "50 C" below coat of arms. First die.

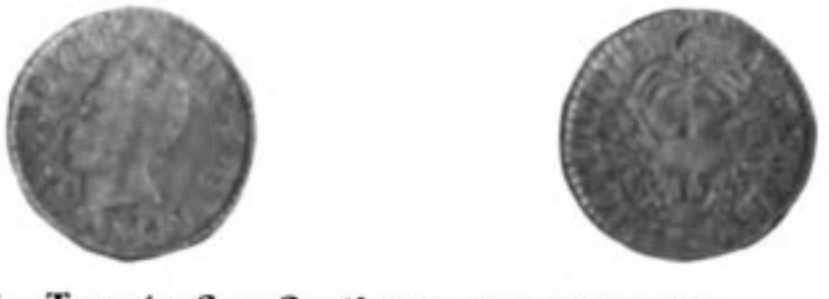
2091—1827. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2092—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1825. First die.

2093—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2094—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2095—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.



2096—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2097—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2098—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.

2099—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Eighth die.

2100—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Ninth die.
2101—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Tenth die.
2101A—1827. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Eleventh die.

2102—1827. **Twelve Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "12 C."

2103—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1827, "AN 25." First die.

2104—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2105—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2106—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2107—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2108—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2109—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.

2110—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Eighth die.

2111—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Ninth die.

2112—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Tenth die.

2113—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Eleventh die.
2113A—1828. **Fifty Centimes.** Twelfth die.

2114—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1827. **First die.**

2115—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2116—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2117—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2118—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2119—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.
2120—1828. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.

2121—1829. **100 Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "**AN 26.**" Below coat of arms, "100 C." First die.

2122—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2123—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2124—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2125—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2126—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2127—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.
2128—1829. **100 Centimes.** Do. Eighth die.

2129—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to that of 1828. **First die.**

2130—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2131—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2132—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2133—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2134—1829. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2135—1829. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1828.

2136—1829. **Two Centimes.** Obverse, in field, inclosed by wreath, in three lines, "DEUX CENTIMES 1829." Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Reverse, fasces in field, to left "2," to right, "C." Around border, "LIBERTE EGALITE • AN 26." Copper. First die.

2137—1829. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die. Copper.

2138—1830. **100 Centimes.** Similar to 1829, "AN 27." First die.

2139—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2140—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2141—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2142—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Fifth die.

2143—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Sixth die.

2144—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Seventh die.

2145—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Eighth die.

2146—1830. **100 Centimes.** Do. Ninth die.

2147—1830. **Two Centimes.** Similar to 1829. Copper. **First die.**
2148—1830. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2149—1830. **Two Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2150—1830. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "UN CENTIME" in field of obverse, and "1" and "C" to left and right of fasces. Copper. First die.

2151—1830. **Centime.** Do. Second die.

2152—1831. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to that of 1830, but "AN 28." First die.

2153—1831. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2154—1831. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Third die.
2155—1831. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to that of 1830, but "AN 28."

2156—1831. **Centime.** Similar to 1830, but "AN 28." Copper.

2157—1832. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1831, but "AN 29." First die.

2158—1832. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2159—1833. **100 Centimes.** Similar to 1830, but "AN 30."

2160—1833. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1832, but "AN 30." First die.

2161—1833. **Fifty Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2161A—1833. **Fifty Centimes.** Third die.

2162—1834. **Twenty-five Centimes.** Similar to 1831, but "AN 31."

2163—1834. **Centime.** Similar to 1830, but "AN 31." Copper.

2164—1840. **Two Centimes.** Similar design to that of 1830, but "AN 37." Copper. First die. Turned "4."

2165—1840. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2166—1840. **Two Centimes.** Figure "4" in proper position. Third die.

2167—1841. **Two Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "AN 38." First die.
2168—1841. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2169—1841. **Two Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2170—1841. **Centime.** Similar to 1840, but "AN 38." Copper. First

2171—1841. **Centime.** Do. Second die.

2172—1842. **Two Centimes.** Similar to 1841, but "AN 39." Copper. First die.

2173—1842. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2174—1842. **Two Centimes.** Do. Third die.

In 1844 the people at the eastern end of the island formed the Dominican Republic, and several Presidents ruled over the western end of Hayti. The first of these is Louis Pierrot, who governed from April 16, 1845, to March 1, 1846. It is difficult to attribute with certainty to which government the coins of 1846 may belong, but it is thought that at least the three following may be assigned to Pierrot:

Louis Pierrot—April 16, 1845-March 1, 1846

2175—1846. **Six and one-quarter Centimes.** Obverse, in field, "SIX CENTIMES UN QUART 1846," in four lines, inclosed by a wreath. Around the border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Reverse, a fasces in field, to the left "6," to the right, "C ¼." Around border "LIBERTE EGALITE." Below fasces, "AN 43." Copper. 31mm. Fonrobert 7585. First die.
2176—1846. **Six and one-quarter Centimes.** Second die.

2177—1846. **Two Centimes.** Similar to 1842, but of much better workmanship. Copper.

2178—1846. **Centime.** Similar workmanship to foregoing. **Copper.**
2178A—1846. **6¼ Centimes.** Copper.

Jean Baptiste Riche

March 1, 1846-Feb. 27, 1847

2179—1846. **Six Centimes.** Obverse, "SIX CENTIMES 1846," inclosed by wreath. Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Reverse, similar to the 6¼ Centimes of 1846, but "6" to left and "C" to right of the fasces. Copper. First die.

2180—1846. **Six Centimes.** Do. Second die.
2181—1846. **Six Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2182—1846. **Six Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2183—1846. **Two Centimes.** Similar to 1126. Copper. **First die.**

2184—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2185—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2186—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. Fourth die.

2187—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. **Fifth die.**

2188—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. **Sixth die.**

2189—1846. **Two Centimes.** Do. **Seventh die.**

2190—1846. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 C." **Copper.** Period after "HAITI." **First die.**

2191—1846. **Centime.** Do. **Second die.**

2192—1846. **Centime.** Do. **Third die. Star after "HAITI." Period before date.**

2193—1846. **Centime.** Do. Fourth die.

2194—1846. **Centime.** Do. Fifth die.

2195—1846. **Centime.** Do. Sixth die. Period before date. Star after "EGALITE."

2196—1846. **Centime.** Do. Seventh die. Period before date. Star after "EGALITE."

Faustin Soloque Robespierre Napoleon

President Northwest—February 27, 1847-August 26, 1849

2197—1849. **Six Centimes.** Similar to that of 1846, but inferior workmanship. "AN 46." Copper. First die.

2198—1849. **Six Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2199—1849. **Six Centimes.** Do. Third die.

Faustin I., Emperor—1849-1858

2199A—1849. **100 Centimes.** Silver. Pattern.
2199B—1850. **100 Centimes.** Silver. Pattern.
2200—1850. **Six and one-quarter Centimes.** Obverse, crowned bust of Faustin to left. Around border, "FAUSTIN 1ER EMPEREUR D'HAYTI. 1850." Reverse, coat of arms, above "LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE." Below, "SIX CENTIMES UN QUART." Copper. 32½ mm. Fonrobert 7612.

2201—1850. **Six Centimes.** Obverse, bust of Faustin to right. Around border, same inscription as on foregoing. Reverse, different coat of arms from foregoing, to the left "6," to the right "C." around border, "EMPIRE D'HAYTI. 1850." Copper. Pattern.

2202—1850. **Six Centimes.** Obverse, a wreath in field, inclosing the words, in three lines, "SIX CENTIMES 1850." Around border, "FAUSTIN 1ER EMPEREUR." Reverse, same as that of foregoing. Copper. Pattern.

2203—1850. **Two Centimes.** Obverse, in field, in three lines, "crown above, "DEUX CENTIMES 1850." Around border, "EMPIRE D'HAYTI." Reverse, similar to Six and one-quarter Centimes, with denomination omitted. **First die.**

2204—1850. **Two Centimes.** Do. Second die.

2205—1850. **Two Centimes.** Do. Third die.

2206—1850. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "UN CENTIME." Copper. First die.

2207—1850. **Centime.** Do. Second die.
2207A—1852. Copper token of Faustin I.?
2208—1853. **Gourde.** Pattern. Silver.

2209—1853. **Six Centimes.** Obverse, same as the first pattern of 1850. Reverse, crowned eagle standing on two crossed cannons, with palm tree above. Around border, "LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE * 18 P. 53 *." Copper. Pattern. Ulex 2336.

2209A—(1849-1858) **Five Gourde.** Silver. Pattern. Reeded edge.
2209B—**Five Gourde.** Same as foregoing, but plain edge. Silver.

2209C—**Five Gourde.** Similar obverse to foregoing, but smaller head and smaller letters in inscription. Rev. apparently from same die as foregoing. Silver. Reeded edge.
2209D—**Five Gourde.** Same as foregoing, but plain edge. Silver.
2209E—1854. **Five Gourde.** Same obverse as foregoing. Rev. different form of coat of arms, with "5" and "G" to left and right, and date, 1854, below. Silver. Plain edge.

2209F—1854. **Gourde.** Silver. Pattern. Reeded edge.

2210—1855. **Ten Centimes.** Obverse, same as foregoing. **Reverse,** coat of arms similar to that of the regular six and one-quarter centimes of 1850, with "LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE" around border, at top, and "* 10 C. 1855 *" below. Copper. **Pattern.** Ulex 2339.

2210A—1856. **Peso?** Reverse with "1" and "P" to left and right of coat of arms. Silver. Pattern.

Nicole Fabre Geffrard

President Northwest—1858-1867

2211—1863. **Twenty Centimes.** Obverse, bust of Geffrard to left. Around border, "GEFFRARD PRESIDENT. * 1863 *." Copper. Reverse, coat of arms in field. Above, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Below, "VINGT CENTIMES." Fonrobert 1618.

2212—1863. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "DIX CENTIMES." Copper. Fonrobert 7619.

2213—1863. **Five Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "CINQ CENTIMES." Copper. Fonrobert 7620.

Boisrond-Canal

President—1876-1879

2214—1877. **Twenty Centimes.** Obverse, female bust to left, with "ESSAY" below in small letters. Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI 1877." Reverse, in field, "20 CENTIMES," with crossed sword and branch. Around border, "LIBERTE * EGALITE *." Struck at the Brussels mint. Copper. Pattern. Salbach 3099.

2214A—1877. **Twenty Centimes.** Same design as 2214, but in silver, and of double thickness. Pattern. Plain edge.

2214B—1877. **Twenty Centimes.** Obverse similar to 2214. Reverse similar, but the sword is to the right and the branch to the left. Copper-nickel. Plain edge. Size of planchet 23mm. Pattern.

2215—**Ten Centimes.** Obverse, seated figure of Liberty surrounded by a wreath. Reverse, in field, "10 CENTIMES," with crossed sword and branch below. Around border, "LIBERTE * EGALITE *." Copper-nickel. Also struck at Brussels. Salbach 3099.

General Salomon—1879-1888

2215A—1881. Commemorative Gourde to Gen. Salomon. Reverse design very similar to the regular gourde, issued in 1881. Silver. Plain edge.

2216—1881. **Gourde.** Head of Liberty to right. Around border, "REPUBLIQUE * D'HAITI AN 78." Below, at the border, "900 MILL. 1881. 25 GRAM." Reverse, coat of arms in field, around border, "LIBERTE * EGALITE * FRATERNITE." Below. "1 GOURDE." Silver. Designed by Roty.

2217—1881. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar design to foregoing, but "20 CENTIMES" below coat of arms.

2218—1881. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "10 CENTIMES."
2219—1881. **Two Centimes.** Similar design to foregoing, but "2 CENTIMES" below coat of arms. Copper.

2220—1881. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 CENTIME." Copper.
2221—1882. **Gourde.** Silver. Similar to that of 1881.

2222—1882. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to that of 1881, with "50 CENTIMES" below the coat of arms. Silver.
2223—1882. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2224—1882. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2225—1883. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2226—1886. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.

2227—1886. **Two Centimes.** Obverse, "2 CENT." in field. Around border, "* REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI AN 83. * 1886*." Reverse, coat of arms in field, around border being the inscription, "LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE." Copper. Evidently struck at the Paris mint, as it bears the small "A" mint mark.

2228—1886. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 CENT." Copper.

2229—1887. **Gourde.** Similar to 1881. Silver.

2230—1887. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.

2231—1887. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.

2232—1887. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.

General Legitime—1889

2233—1889. **Two Centimes.** Obverse, "2 CENTIMES" incused in an engine-turned field. Around border, "GAL. LEGITIME PRESIDENT * 1889 *." Reverse, coat of arms, with the inscription "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI." Copper. Pattern.

2234—1889. **Centime.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 CENTIME." Copper. Pattern.

General Hippolyte—1889-1896

2235—1889. **Five Centimes.** Obverse, the figure "5" radiated, in field, with "CENTS" below. Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI 1889." Reverse, coat of arms, around border the inscription, "LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE." Copper-nickel.

2236—1890. **Fifty Centimes.** Simflar to 1881. Silver.
2237—1890. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2238—1890. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2239—1894. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2240—1894. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2241—1894. **Two Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Copper.
2242—1894. **Centime.** Similar to 1881. Copper.
2243—1895. **Gourde.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2244—1895. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2245—1895. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to 1881. Silver.
2246—1895. **Centime.** Similar to 1881. Copper.
2246A—Token of Gen. Hippolyte? Copper. Reverse blank.

Nord-Alexis—1902-1908

2247—1904. **Five Centimes.** Obverse, coat of arms of Haiti, around border, "LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE." Reverse, large fignre "5" in field, with the date, "1904." below. Copper-nickel.

2248—1904. **Five Centimes.** Obverse, bust of Nord-Alexis to left. Around border, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI. 1904." Reverse, coat of arms, "LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE," with the figure "5" below. Copper-nickel.
2249—1905. **Five Centimes.** Similar to foregoing. Copper-nickel.
2249A—1905. **Five Centimes.** Similar to foregoing. Copper-nickel.

2250—1906. **Ten Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "10" below coat of arms. Copper-nickel.
2251—1907. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to that of 1908. Copper-nickel.

2252—1907. **Twenty Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "20" below coat of arms. Copper-nickel.
2253—1908. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1907. Copper-nickel.

HONDURAS

2253A—1823. **Two Reales.** "TEGVSIGALPA." Silver.

2253B—1823. **Two Reales.** "TEGVSIGALPA." Entirely different design from foregoing. Silver.

2253C—1823. Tegucigalpa? **Half Real.** Silver.

2253D—1825. **Two Reales.** "M." Regular design of the federation of Central America.

2254—1830. **Real.** Five mountain peaks in field, with sun above. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO AMERICA. 1830. Reverse, LIBRE CREZCA FECUNDO. T. F. 10 D. 20 G. Ceiba tree in field, to the left "1," to the right, "R." Silver.

2254A—1830. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing.

2255—1831. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Silver. First die.

2256- 1831. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die. Silver.
2257- 1831. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Silver. First die.
2258- 1831. **Real.** Do. Second die. Silver.
2259- 1832. **Real.** Obverse. MON. PROVISIONAL DEL EST. DE HOND. 1832. Reverse similar to foregoing, but "T" to the left of date and "G" to the right. Copper.
2260- 1833. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper. First die.
2261- 1833. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Copper. Second die.
2261A- 1833. **Half Real.** Copper.
2261B- 1844. **Two Reales.** Copper.
2261C- 1844. **Real.** Copper.

2262- 1845. **Two Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Silver.

2263- 1845. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper.
2263A- 1847. **Two Reales.** Copper.
2263B- 1848. **Two Reales.** Copper.

2264- 1849. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper.
2264A- 1849. **Real.** Copper.
2264B- 1850. **Four Reales.** Copper.

2265- 1851. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Silver.

2266—1852. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomina-
2266A—1852. **Four Reales.** Second die. Copper.
2266B—1852. **Two Reales.** Second die. Copper.

2267—1852. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die. Copper.
2268—1852. **Real.** Copper.

2269—1853. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Copper. **First die.**
2270—1853. **Four Reales.** Do. Copper. Second die.
2270A—1853. **Two Reales.** Copper.
2271—1853. **Real.** Do. Copper.

2272—1854. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper. First die.
2273—1854. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die. Copper.
2273A—1855. **Two Reales.** Copper.

2274—1856. **Eight Reales.** Obverse, MONEDA PROVISIONAL DEL ESTADO DEL HOND. 1856. Reverse, similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper.

2275—1856. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing, except denomination. Copper. First die.
2276—1856. **Four Reales.** Similar to foregoing. Copper. Second die.

2277—1857. **Eight Reales.** Obverse, MONEDA PROVISIONAL DEL ESTADO DEL HOND. Reverse, similar to that of 1856, but "F" instead of "G" to the right of date. Copper. First die.
2278—1857. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die. Copper.

2279—1857. **Four Reales.** Copper.
2280—1858. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 1856, but "F. E." to the right of the date. Copper. First die.
2281—1858. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die. Copper.
2282—1862. **Eight Pesos.** Obverse, coat of arms of Honduras surrounded by the legend, MONEDA PROVISIONAL DEL ESTADO DE HONDURAS. Reverse, similar field to foregoing, but "8" and "PS." to left and right of ceiba tree. At bottom, • T • 1862 • A •. Copper.

2283—1862. **Eight Pesos.** Similar to foregoing, but periods to the right and left of date instead of stars. Copper.

2284—1862. **Four Pesos.** Similar to first variety of 1862 Eight Pesos, with stars at either side of date. "4" and "PS" to left and right of tree. Copper.

2284A—1862. **Four Pesos.** Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

2285—1862. **Four Pesos.** Similar to foregoing, but periods at either side of date. Copper.

2286—1862. **Two Pesos.** Similar to foregoing, but with periods as of the Eight Pesos of 1862, with stars at either side of date. "2" and "PS" to left and right of the tree. Copper.

2286A—1862. **Two Pesos.** Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

2287—1862. **Two Pesos.** Similar to foregoing, but with periods at either side of date. Copper.

2288—1862. **Peso.** Similar to the design of the first variety of the Two Pesos of 1862, with stars at either side of the date. Reverse, "1" and "P°" to left and right of the tree. Copper.

2288A—1862. **Peso.** Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

2289—1862. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing, but with periods at either side of date. Copper.

2289A—1869. **Real.** "I REAL 1869" in wreath. Copper-nickel.

2290—1869. **Half Real.** Coat of arms of Honduras in the field. At the top, REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS. At the bottom, to the left, AMERICA, to the right, CENTRAL, with in small letters between. Copper-nickel. Reverse, "½ REAL 1869" in three lines inclosed by wreath, with small "A" below bowknot.

2291—1869. **Quarter Real.** Similar to foregoing, with "¼ REAL 1869" inclosed by the wreath. Copper-nickel.

2292—1869. **Eighth Real.** Similar to foregoing, but with "⅛ REAL 1869" inclosed by the wreath. Copper-nickel.

2293—1870. **Two Reales.** In field the coat of arms of Honduras, with the legend around border, JOSE MARIA MEDINA CAPITAN GENERAL PRESIDENTE. Reverse, "2 REALES" inclosed by wreath. Around upper part of border, HONDURAS. AMERICA. CENTRAL. At bottom, "* 1870 *." Copper nickel. PATTERN.

2294—1870. **Real.** Similar to foregoing, with "1 REAL" inclosed by wreath. Copper-nickel.

2295—1870. **Real.** Similar to half real of 1869, with "BARRE" in small letters below the coat of arms. Reverse, similar to 1869, but with "1 REAL 1870" in three lines within the wreath. Copper-nickel.

2295A—1870. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2291. Copper-nickel.

2295B—1870. **Eighth Real.** Copper-nickel. Similar to 2292.

2296—1871. **Fifty Centavos.** Coat of arms in field, without inscription. Reverse, ceiba tree in field, with "50" and "C" to left and right. Around upper part of border, "DIOS UNION LIBERTAD. At bottom, "15 DE SET. 1871. 0,900." Silver. Regular issue.

2297—1871. **Fifty Centavos.** Same dies as foregoing. Copper. PATTERN.

2298—1871. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "25" and "C" to left and right of tree. Silver. Regular issue.

2299—1871. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but the denomination reading "10" and "C" to the left and right of the tree. Copper. PATTERN.

2300—1871. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but with "5" and "C" to the left and right of the tree. Copper. PATTERN.

2301—1875. **Five Centavos.** Same as pattern. Silver.

2302—1872. **Quarter Real.** Obverse, similar to reverse of One-quarter Real of 1869. Reverse, "ESSAIE DE MONNAIE." Copper-nickel. PATTERN.

2303—1878. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Obverse, standing figure of Liberty with left arm resting on pedestal and right hand holding a flag inscribed "UNION" with five stars. Around border, "* * * * * N 15 DE SET. DE 1821 * * * * * 1878 *." Reverse, eagle with spread wings bearing on breast the coat of arms of Honduras. Above eagle a ribbon with the motto, "PAZ PROGRESO I LIBERTAD." Around upper part of border, "CENTRO AMERICA. REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS." At bottom, "25 CENTAVOS." PATTERN by George H. Lovett of New York City, as are the remainder of the pieces here described struck on leaden planchets.

2304—1878. Obverse, head of Liberty to left, with inscription, "CENTRO AMERICA. REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS. 1878." PATTERN. Lead.

2305—1878. Obverse similar to the Twenty-five Centavos pattern of 1878, but smaller size, evidently intended for the ten centavos. Lead. PATTERN.

2306—18—. Obverse similar to foregoing, but with only "18" in date. Reverse similar to that of Twenty-five Centavos pattern of 1878, but with "5 CENTAVOS" below eagle. In two parts, struck in lead.

2306A—1879. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 2303. Silver.
2306B—1879. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 2306. Silver.

2307—1882. **Peso.** Standing figure of Liberty holding flag. Above, "15 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1821." At bottom, "CENTRO AMERICA." Reverse, coat of arms of Honduras, with "REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS." At bottom, in three sections, "0900 * UN PESO * 1882." Silver.

2308—1883. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to the peso of 1882, but with "50 CENTS." below the coat of arms. Silver.
2309—1883. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but with "25 CENTS." below the coat of arms. Silver.
2310—1884. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to that of 1883.
2310A—1884. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 2314.
2312—1885. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1883.
2313—1885. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883.
2314—1885. **Ten Centavos.** Obverse, coat of arms of Honduras surrounded by a thick wreath. Reverse, "10 CENTS." with minute bust to left below, all inclosed by an ornamented circular ribbon. Around the border, "PAZ * PROGRESO * I * LIBERTAD * 1885 *."

2315—1885. **Centavo.** Obverse, coat of arms of Honduras, surrounded by the legend, REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS, with an ornament below. Reverse, thick wreath inclosing, in three lines, "1 CENTAVO 1885." Copper.
2316—1886. **Peso.** Same design as 1890. "25 CMOS" above "UN PESO."
2317—1886. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1883.
2317A—1886. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 2309.
2318—1886. **Five Centavos.** Similar to the ten centavos of 1885, but "5 CENTS" in wreath. A very small bust to right below the word "CENTS." Silver.
2319—1887. **Peso.** Similar to 1882.
2320—1887. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to 1883.

2321—1888. **Peso.** Similar to 1886.
2322—1888. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883. (Honduras)
2323—1889. **Peso.** Similar to 1882.
2323A—1889. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 2309.

2324—1890. **Peso.** Similar to 1882.
2324A—1890. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 2309.
2324B—1891. **Twenty-five Centavos.**

2325—1891. **Ten Centavos.** Silver.

2326—1892. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883.
2327—1893. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 1885.
2328—1893. **Centavo.** Similar in design to the ten centavos of 1885, but "UN CENT°." within the wreath. Copper.

2329—1894. **Peso.** Similar to 1890, but "25 CMOS" omitted.
2330—1896. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883.

2331—1896. **Centavo.** Similar to the Centavo of 1885. Copper.
2332—1897. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883.
2332A—1899. **Centavo.**
2333—1901. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to 1883.

2334—1907. **Centavo.** Obverse similar to the obverse of the Centavo of 1885. Reverse, the die of the Ten Centavos of 1885, with "UN CENT°." overstruck. Copper.

2335—1910. **Two Centavos.** Obverse similar to foregoing. Reverse, "2 CENTAVOS 1910," inclosed by thick wreath. Copper. First die.

2336—1910. **Two Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Second die.

2337—1910. **Two Centavos.** Do. Third die.

2338—1910. **Two Centavos.** Do. Fourth die.

2339—1910. **Two Centavos.** Do. Fifth die.
2340—1910. **Two Centavos.** Do. Sixth die.

2341—1910. **Two Centavos.** Seventh die.
2342—1910. **Half Centavo.** Copper.

2343—1911. **Two Centavos.** Similar to Two Centavos of 1910. Copper. First die.
2344—1911. **Two Centavos.** Do. Second die.
2345—1912. **Two Centavos.** Do. Third die.
2346—1911. **Two Centavos.** Do. Fourth die.
2347—1911. **Two Centavos.** Do. Fifth die.
2348—1911. **Two Centavos.** Do. Sixth die.

2349—1912. **Two Centavos.** Do. First die.

2350—1912. **Two Centavos.** Do. Second die.
2351—1912. **Two Centavos.** Do. Third die.
2352—1913. Twenty-five Centavos. Similar to 1883.

2353—1913. **Two Centavos.** Similar to two centavos of **1912.** Copper.
2354—1919. **Two Centavos.** Obverse similar to 1885. **Reverse, "2** 1919" in two lines with wreath. Copper.
2355—1919. **Centavo.** Copper.
2355—1919. **Centavo.** Copper.
2356—1920. **Two Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Copper.

JAMAICA

2357—1800. **Spanish Two Reales** counterstamped "G. R."
2358—1800. **Spanish Real** counterstamped "G R."
2359—1800. **Spanish Half Real** counterstamped "G R."

2359A—"G R" crowned counterstamped on Bank of England **1804** dollar.
2359B—"G R" crowned counterstamped on Spanish two reales.
2359C—"G R" crowned counterstamped on British shilling.
2360—Spanish Eight Reales counterstamped with "G R" **crowned.** This stamp is different from the foregoing. Identical **with** Wood 110. Caldecott did not show this **exact stamp, but** illustrated others quite similar.

2360A—Spanish Eight Reales, counterstamped with another **variation** of "GR."

2360B—"G R" crowned counterstamped on Spanish eight reales.
2360C—(1800). **Spanish Eight Reales** of 1756 counterstamped with variety of "G R."
2360D—(1800). **Spanish Eight Reales** of 1758 counterstamped with variety of "G R."
2360E—"G R" crowned counterstamped on smooth copper coin.
2361—1869. **Penny.** Victoria. Copper-nickel.
2362—1869. **Penny.** Do. Bronze.
This represents the first regular coinage struck for Jamaica.
2363—1869. **Halfpenny. Victoria.** Copper-nickel.
2364—1870. **Penny.**
2365—1870. **Halfpenny.**
2366—1871. **Penny.** Copper-nickel.
2367—1880. **Penny.**
2368—1880. **Farthing.**
2369—1882. **Penny.**
2370—1882. **Halfpenny.**
2371—1882. **Farthing.**
2372—1884. **Penny.** Proof.
2373—1884. **Halfpenny.** Proof.

2374—1884. **Farthing.** Proof.
2375—1885. **Penny.**
2375A—1885. **Halfpenny.** Copper-nickel.
2376—1887. **Penny.**
2377—1887. **Farthing.**
2378—1888. **Penny.**

2379—1888. **Halfpenny.**
2380—1888. **Farthing.**
2381—1889. **Halfpenny.**
2382—1890. **Penny.**
2382A—1890. **Farthing.** Copper-nickel.
2383—1891. **Penny.**
2384—1893. **Penny.**
2385—1893. **Farthing.**
2386—1894. **Penny.**
2387—1894. **Halfpenny.**
2388—1895. **Penny.**
2389—1895. **Halfpenny.**
2390—1897. **Penny.**
2391—1897. **Halfpenny.**
2392—1899. **Penny.**
2392A—1899. **Farthing.** Copper-nickel.
2393—1900. **Penny.**
2394—1902. **Penny.**
2394A—1902. **Halfpenny.** Copper-nickel.
2394B—1902. **Halfpenny.** Copper-nickel.
2395—1903. **Penny.**
2396—1904. **Penny.**
2396A—1904. **Farthing.** Copper-nickel.
2397—1905. **Penny.** Edward VII.
2398—1905. **Halfpenny.** Edward VII.
2399—1905. **Farthing.** Edward VII
2400—1906. **Penny.**
2400A—1906. **Farthing.** Copper-nickel.
2401—1906. **Halfpenny.**
2402—1907. **Penny.**
2403—1907. **Halfpenny.**
2404—1909. **Penny.**
2405—1909. **Halfpenny.**
2406—1910. **Penny.**
2407—1910. **Halfpenny.**
2408—1914. **Penny.**
2409—1916. **Halfpenny.**
2410—1918. **Penny.** George V.

2411—1918. **Halfpenny.** George V.
2412—1919. **Penny.**
2413—1919. **Halfpenny.**
2414—1920. **Penny.**

2414A—William Smith Trade Penny. Copper. "Id. JAMAICA CURRENCY BY WILLIAM SMITH. PAYABLE IN KINGSTON." Rev. coat of arms. 29mm.

2414B—William Smith Trade Halfpenny. "PAYABLE IN KINGSTON BY WILLIAM SMITH." Rev., "ONE HALF PENNY JAMAICA CURRENCY." Copper. 23mm.

2414C—M. Howard Trade Token. Ob. "M. HOWARD (in field a coach with two horses) FERRY GRASS." Rev., "KINGSTON (man holding saddled horse) **JAMAICA. Copper.** 30mm.

MARTINIQUE

2415—Zay Fig. 47, Page 214.

2415A—Two Reales. Variety of Zay Fig. 47, Page 214.

2415B—Two Reales. Variety of Zay Fig. 47, Page 214.
2416—Real. Zay Fig. 48, Page 214.

2416A—Two Reales. Heart-shaped hole in Spanish two reales.
2417—One-half Real. Zay Fig. 51, Page 214. Wood Fig. 91.
2418—One Real. Zay Fig. 51 (similar), Page 214.

2418A—Real. Variety of Zay 51, Page 214.

2418B—Real. Variety of Zay 51, Page 214.
2419—Eight Reales. Zay Fig. 49, Page 214.
2420—Three Escalins. Zay Fig. 42, Page 211.
2421—Wood Fig. 94, Page 111.

2421A—Half Real. Wood Fig. 90.
2421B—Heart-shaped punch in copper planchet.
2421C—Long heart-shaped hole in copper planchet. Also counterstamp of crowned "W."
2421D—Heart-shaped counterstamp on U. S. half cent of 1803.
2422—1897. **Franc.** Colony of Martinique. "A. BORREL" in small letters below date. Copper-nickel. Very thick planchet.
2423—1897. **Fifty Centimes.** Similar to foregoing, but "50 CENT." above date. Copper-nickel. Very think planchet.

MEXICO

Charles and Johanna—1536—1555

2423A—Three Reales. Ob. KAROLVS ET IOHANA; Rev. ISPANIE ET (ornament) INDIARVS (ornament) (Gothic) m. Three dots between the pillars.

This is the only variety known of the coin of the denomination of three reales. Owing to the confusion resulting from the close similarity of this denomination with that of the two reales the three reales was discontinued very soon after its first appearance, and probably was only struck during the first year's operation of the mint.

2424—Two Reales. Ob KAROLVS ET ION. Rev. HISPANIE ET INDIARV : M : To the left of the coat of arms a small Gothic "m," and to the right a similar letter. Below the columns a capital "R," for the assayer.

This undoubtedly is the first type of the coins struck at the Mexican mint. When the law for the first coinage of Mexico was passed on May 11, 1535, provision was made for the striking of the silver cuartillo, or quarter real; half real, 1 real, 2 reales, and 3 reales.

Although not provided for by this law, a four reales also was struck. It is said that the Indians, being little accustomed to coins, passed the two reales for three, and vice versa, which confusion resulted in a law on November 18, 1537, being passed which revoked the striking of the three reales, and gave authority for the coinage of four reales, and provided that eight reales might be coined if found expedient. The design represents the first issue at the mint. To bear out this theory we find illustrated as No. 2, Page 66, in Medina's fine work entitled "Las Monedas Coloniales Hispano-Americanas," published in 1919, a four reales of precisely the same style as the three reales, even to the unusual repetition of the mint letter on the reverse—i. e., a Gothic "m" after "INDIARV." On Plate 26 of the "Catalogo de la Coleccion de Monedas y Medallas de Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramon de Barcelona," 1892, No. 6912, is shown the two reales of the same design. On Plate 27, No. 6913, of the latter work is illustrated the one real. Up to this time there does not seem to be on record a half real or cuartillo of this design. As a matter of fact, a specimen of the cuartillo of the reign of Charles and Joanna of the Mexican mint of any design is not known. The piece described above as No. 2424, the only specimen known, is a variation of the two reales of Quadras y Ramon, as the mint letter is a Latin "M," which conforms closely to the law of 1535, which provided that there should be placed "donde hobiere la devisa da las colunas una M latina, para que se conozca que se hizo en Mexico." The letter "R" below the pillars stands for the assayer of the Mexican mint, Alonso del Rincon. Although an eight reales was provided for in the law that ordered the striking of four reales and rescinded the striking of three reales, yet up to the present time no authenticated specimen of this eight reales is known to numismatists.

Francisco del Rincon, who succeeded Alonso del Rincon, or at least performed the latter's duties in 1542, made the statement in 1542 during the investigation of the mint by the Visitador that the eight reales had been struck, but only for a short time, owing to the cost and difficulty of coinage. (The full text of the investigation is given in Medina's work above mentioned.) Rincon also stated that copper coins of two and four maravedis were struck at the mint, and that the coinage had been discontinued, as the copper was poor and brittle and could not withstand the hammer. The Indians of Mechoacan refined the copper where it was mined and then sent it to the mint to be coined.

2425—Two Reales. Ob. KAROLVS ET IOHANA. Rev. HISPANIARVM ET INDIAR. At either side of the coat of arms capital Latin "M's." Below the pillars "G."

This style of design is known in three denominations. The four reales is illustrated on Page 65 of Medina. The one real of similar design is shown on Plate 26 of Vidal Quadras, No. 6884. It seems quite probable that this design is one of the earliest, and follows closely that with the Gothic "m" mint letter. In fact, all the designs of the coinage of Charles and Johanna showing the word "PLVS" on an ornamented label are likely to have been among the first coins struck.

2426—Two Reales. Ob. KAROLVAS ET IOHANA R. Rev. HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM. To the left of the shield "M," to the right "P."

2426A—Real. Charles and Joanna. "M—P." "KAROLVS."

The style of "M" and "P" is known in four denominations. Medina illustrates the four reales on Page 66, and Vidal Quadras shows the same coin on Plate 26, No. 6909. The one real is shown by Vidal Quadras on Plate 26, No. 6881. The illustration of the obverse is quite clear, but that of the reverse is indistinct, although the cataloguer states that the word "PLVS" is on a ribbon. The one-half real is listed in the Salbach catalogue, No. 3229. All the coins of this style have the legends divided by diamond-shaped ornaments.

2427—Two Reales. Ob. KAROLVS ET IOHANA. Rev. HISPANIARVM ET INDIARV. This is also "M" and "P," but different in variety from No. 3. Vidal Quadras illustrates this variety on Plate 26, No. 6880.

2427A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "P—M" (Different from any die yet seen.)

2428—Half Real. Ob. KAROLVS ET IOANA RE. Rev. HISPANIE ET INDIAR.

2429—Four Maravedis. Ob. CHAROLVS ET IOHANNA REGES. Rev. HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM. Large "K." Figure "4" below "I" on reverse. Copper.

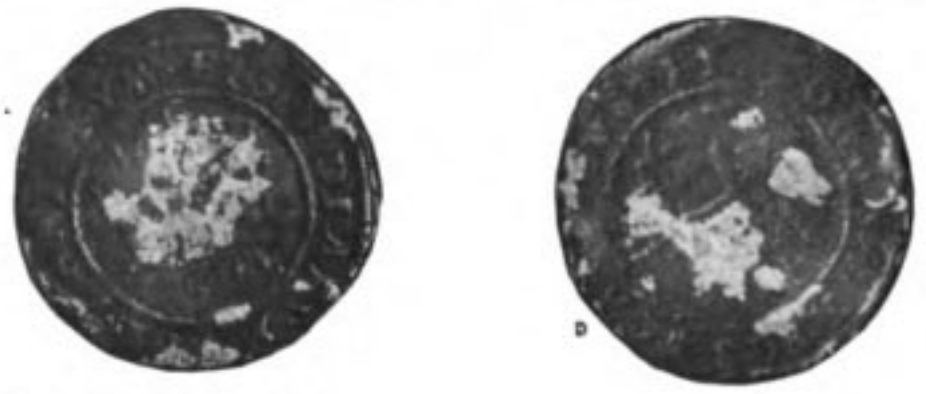
2430—Four Maravedis. Similar to foregoing.

2431—Four Maravedis. "CAROLVS."

2432—Four Maravedis. Variety.

2433—Four Maravedis. Variety.

2434—Four Maravedis. Variety.



2435—Four Maravedis. Variety.

All the varieties of the four maravedis, of which there are quite a number, bear the letter "M." There is one variety of this denomination which shows the figure "4" on both obverse and reverse.

2436—Two Maravedis. Ob. CHAROLVS ? ? In the field "PLVS ULTR." Below is the letter "M." Rev. "HISPAN ? ? ? V. M." In the field is a castle with three towers. Copper.

So far as known, this is the only specimen of the two maravedis that has come to the attention of numismatists. In the order of June 28, 1542, by which Viceroy Mendoza provided for the coinage of two and four maravedis, it was required that the design of the two maravedis should have on one side a pillar, crowned, with the words "PLUS ULTRA," the reverse to show a castle and crown with the mint mark of Mexico, while it was specified that the four maravedis should have a castle, a crowned "K," with an "M" below surmounted by an "o." The other side was to have a castle and crowned "I," with a lion.

It is said that a one maravedis was struck, but no specimen is known. Medina, on Page 41, gives an interesting account of the copper pieces. He states that at the end of 1545, owing to the poor quality of the copper, and the difficulty of properly striking it, the die of the four maravedis was ordered to be destroyed by the Visitador. It is probable that this coin was not struck after that year at the Mexican mint. The Indians were said to have no liking for this copper currency and threw it into the lake.

2437—Four Reales. Ob. "CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGES. Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." Figure "4" between the pillars. To the left of the shield a large "R"; to the right, "M."

This is the only coin we have found with this arrangement of the assayer's initial and the mint letter.

2438—Four Reales. Similar to the foregoing, but "L—M."

2439—Four Reales. "L—M." Variety.

2440—Two Reales. Two dots between the pillars. "L—M."

2441—Two Reales. "L—M." Variety.
2442—Two Reales. "L—M." Variety.

2443—Two Reales. "L—M." Variety.

2444—Two Reales. "L—M." Variety.
2444A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "L—M."
2445—Real. "L—M." First variety.
2446—Real. "L—M." Variety.

2447—Real. "L—M." Variety.

2448—Real. "L—M." Variety.

2449—Real. "L—M." Variety.

2450—Real. "L—M." Variety.

2451—Real. "L—M." Variety.
2451A—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "M—G." First die.
2451B—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "M—G." Second die.
2451C—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "M—G." Third die.
2452—Two Reales. Ob. "CAROLVS ET IOHANA REG." Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." Two dots between the pillars. "M—G."

2453—Two Reales. "M—G." Variety.
2453A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "M—G." Variety.
2454—Real. One dot between pillars. "M—G."

2455—Real. "M—G." Variety.

2456—Real. "M—G." Variety.
2457—Real. "M—G." Variety.
2458—Half Real. "M—G."

2459—Four Reales. Ob. "CHAROLVS ET IOHANA REGES." Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." Figure "4" between pillars.
o
"M—G."

2460—Two Reales. Ob. "CAROLVS ET IOHANNA REGES." Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM. "M—G."
o

2461—Two Reales. "M—G." Variety.

2462—Real. "CHAROLVS." "M—G."

2463—Real. "CHAROLVS." "M—G."
2464—Four Reales. "M—L."

2465—Two Reales. "M—L."

2466—Two Reales. "M—L." Variety.

2467—Two Reales. "M—L." Variety.

2468—Two Reales. "M—L." Variety.
2469—Real. "M—L."

2470—Real. "M—L." Variety.

2471—Real. "M—L." Variety.
2472—Real. "M—L." Variety.
2473—Real. "M—L." Variety.

2474—Real. "M—L." Variety.

2475—Real. "M—L." Variety.

2476—Real. "M—L." Variety.

2477—Half Real. "M—L." Variety.
2478—Half Real. Variety.

2479—Half Real. Variety.

2480—Half Real. Variety.

2481—Half Real. Variety.
2482—Half Real. Variety.
2483—Half Real. Variety.

2484—Half Real. Variety.

2485—Half Real. Variety.

2486—Half Real. Variety.

There are two varieties of four reales of the "M—L" type in the collection of the American Numismatic Society, one showing the word "REGES" with the legend divided by small rings or annulets, while another variety, "REGS," shows the legend divided by double annulets in the form of colons. Heiss, Plate 27, No. 6.

2487—Four Reales. Ob. CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGS. Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." To the left of the shield "M," $\overset{o}{}$ and to the right, "O."

2488—Four Reales. "M—$\overset{o}{}$O." Variety.

2489—Four Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2490—Four Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2491—Four Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2492—Four Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2493—Two Reales. Ob. "CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGES." **Rev.** "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." "M$\overset{o}{}$—O."

2494—Two Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2495—Two Reales. "M$\overset{o}{}$—O." Variety.

2496—Two Reales. "M—O." Variety.

2497—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2498—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2499—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2500—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2501—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2502—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2503—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2504—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2505—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2506—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2507—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2508—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2509—Real. "M—O." Variety.
2510—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2511—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2512—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2513—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2514—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2515—Half Real. "M—O."

2516—Two Reales. "M—O."

2517—Four Reales. "A—M."
2517A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "A—M."

2517B—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "M—A."
2517C—Real. Charles and Joanna. "M—A."

2518—Four Reales. "G—M."
2519—Four Reales. "G—M." Variety.
2519A—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "G—M." Variety.
2519B—Two Reales. "G—M."
2520—Real. "G—M."

2521—Real. "G—M." Variety.
2521A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "G—$\overset{o}{M}$."
2521B—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." First die.
2521C—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Second die.

2522—Two Reales. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$."

2523—Two Reales. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Variety.

2524—Two Reales. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Variety.

2525—Real. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$."

2526—Real. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Variety.

2527—Real. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Variety.

2528—Real. "L—$\overset{o}{M}$." Variety.

2529—Real. "$\frac{L}{M}$." Variety.

2530—Real. "$\frac{L}{M}$." Variety.

2531—Real. "$\frac{L}{M}$." Variety.

2532—Real. "$\frac{L}{M}$." Variety.

2533—Four Reales. "$\frac{M}{L}$."

2534—Four Reales. "$\frac{M}{L}$." Variety.

Fonrobert, No. 6212, lists a four reales, "$\frac{M}{L}$," with "REGES" spelled "REGS." The same catalogue, No. 6215, describes a one real with the same spelling.

2535—Two Reales. "$\frac{M}{L}$."

2535A—Two Reales. Charles and Joanna. "$\overset{O}{M}$—L." Variety.

2536—Two Reales. "O—M." Variety.

2537—Real. "O—M."
2538—Real. "O—M." Variety.
2539—Real. "O—M." Variety.

2539A—Four Reales. Charles and Joanna. "$\overset{O}{M}$."

Philip II.—1555-1598

2540—Eight Reales. Ob. "PHILIPPVS II. DEI GRATIA." Rev. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." "$\overset{O}{M}$—8."
$\underset{O}{}$

2541—Four Reales. "M—IIII."

2542—Two Reales. "M—II."

2543—Two Reales. Do. Variety.

2544—Two Reales. Do. Variety.

2545—Four Reales. "M—IIII."

2546—Four Reales. "IIII—M."

2547—Four Reales. Do. Variety. "IIII—M."

2548—Four Reales. Do. Variety. "IIII—M."

2548A—Four Reales. Variety. "IIII—M."

2549—Four Reales. Do. Variety. "IIII—M."

2550—Two Reales. "II—M."

2551—Two Reales. "M." Variety.

2552—Real. "O—M."

2553—Real. "O—M." Variety.

2554—Real. "O—M." Variety.

2555—Real. "O—M." Variety.

2556—Half Real. "O—M."

2557—Real. "M—O."

2558—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2559—Real. "M—O." Variety.

2559A—Real. Do. "M—O." Variety.

2560—Half Real. "M—O."

2561—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2562—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2563—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2564—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2565—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2566—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2567—Half Real. "M—O." Variety.

2568—Real. "M."

2568A—Half Real. "M."

2569—Four Reales. "M—L."

2570—Two Reales. "$\frac{O}{E}$—II."

2570A—Real. "$\frac{O}{E}$—I."

2571—Real. "$\frac{O}{O}$—I."

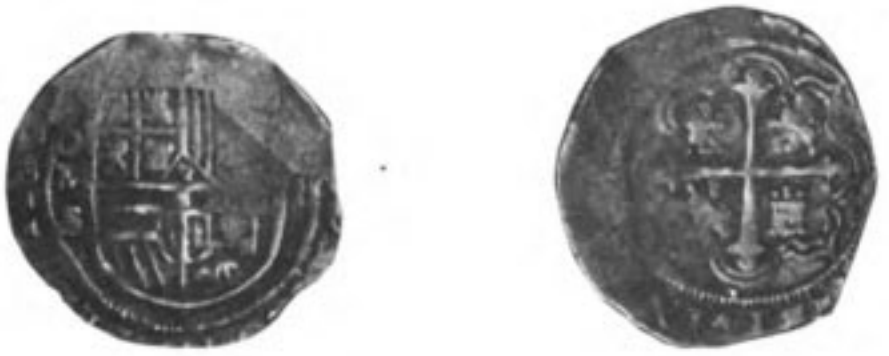
2572—Real. "I—$\frac{O}{E}$."

2573—Real. "$\frac{O}{E}$—I."

2574—Eight Reales. "$\frac{O}{F}$—8."

2575—Eight Reales. "$\frac{O}{F}$M—8." Variety.

2576—Four Reales. "$\frac{O}{F}$M—4."



2577—Two Reales. "$\frac{O}{F}$M—II."

2578—Real. "$\frac{O}{F}$M—I."

2579—Real. Philip II. "$\frac{O}{M}$—F."

2580—Real. Philip II. "$\frac{O}{M}$—F." Variety.
2581—Real. Do. Variety.
2582—Real. Do. Variety.
2583—Real. Do. Variety.

2584—Half Real. Dated 1597. The mint letter on this piece is indecipherable, but the coin is different in design from any of the half reales of regular Spanish issue. If it belongs to Mexico it is the first dated coin of the series.

Philip III.—1598-1621

2585—Eight Reales. Ob. PHILLIPPVS III DEI G 1607. "$\frac{O}{F}$M—8."

Rev. HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVN REX. Coat of arms of Castille, Leon, Aragon, Sicily, Granada, Austria, old and modern Burgundy, Brabant, Flanders, and Tyrol. Quadras 8169.

There is another variety of this date and denomination, which shows the final letter "N" instead of "M" in "HISPANIARVM." A specimen is in the American Numismatic Society. The above coins seem to be the first that were struck for the Indias bearing the title of Philip III. The coins of this monarch for the New World were remarkably few. In 1610 a four reales was struck, which is illustrated by Vidal Quadras on Plate 46, No. 4, the coin number being 8171. In 1618 another variety of the eight reales was struck, a specimen of which was in the Salbach catalogue, No. 3235, and illustrated. The latter was a magnificent specimen, the assayer's initial being "D." The U. S. Mint collection has an eight reales dated 1621, the assayer's initial also being "D."

2586—Eight Reales. Dated 1611. Cross of Jerusalem in the field. "M." Blank reverse. Irregular shape. This piece is in a number of collections, but no one seems to know its origin. In the collection of the American Numismatic Society is a piece of similar design, about half the size of the foregoing, which is designated as a four reales.

It was during the reign of Philip III. that the so-called cob money was provided for. This class of money was made by cutting off sections from rudely rolled silver bars and then struck by hammer from crude dies. The first reference to "cob" money is found in a list of books on the subject of coinage in the New World, entitled "Bibliografia Nusmismatica Colonial Hispano-Americana," 1912, by Jose

Toribio Medina of Santiago, Chile. This refers to a contract between the King and a Doctor Vellerino for the application of an invention (of Miguel de la Cerda, deceased), for the striking of coins cut by scissors from silver bars, this method to be applied in the five existing mints of the Indias—namely, Mexico, Lima, Potosi, Santa Fe and Santo Domingo of the Isla Espanola. This contract was made at Madrid, on Aug. 9, 1598.

Philip IV.—1621-1665

2587—Eight Reales. Dated 1652. Cob.

2588—Eight Reales. Dated 1653. "$\frac{O}{P}$M." Cob.

2589—Eight Reales. 1656. "$\frac{O}{P}$M—8." Cob.

2590—Four Reales. "$\frac{O}{P}$M." Cob.

2595—Half Real. Philip IV.?

Fonrobert 6262 refers to a one real of 1622 and also an eight reales of 1623, No. 6263. Herrera, Plate XIII, No. 9, mentions an eight reales of 1628. The United States Mint collection mentions an eight reales of 1629 on page 136. Heiss, Plate 19, Page 177, describes a four reales dated 1631. Plate 36. The 1631 four reales is similar in general design to the 1636 eight reales, but the name is abbreviated PHILIP, and between the words on the obverse are little crosses, while between the words on the 1635 coins are small diamond-shaped ornaments. Fonrobert, No. 6269, mentions an eight reales, cob. Herrera XIII., No. 9, cites eight reales of 1628, 1642, and 1643, while Medina. No. 24, mentions one dated 1636. Fonrobert, No. 6265. mentions a four reales of 1636. Heiss lists a four reales of 1639, Plate 36, No. 18. This latter piece shows the mint mark with "P" o "M—4." Fonrobert 6266, describes a two reales dated 1641, and Salbach, 3238, and Dos Santos, 3745, describes a splendid circular eight reales of 1642. The pieces herewith mentioned are all the circular coins of Philip IV which we find on record.

Charles II.—1665-1700.

2596—Half Real. 1669. In the field an involution of CAROLVS, with the figures "69" below. Reverse the lions and castles.

2597—1699. **Eight Reales.** The only specimen known of this date.

This is one of the very few coins known to have been struck for Mexico bearing the name of Charles II. Fonrobert 6272 describes an eight reales dated 1671; Heiss Plate 42, Page 197, mentions an eight reales of 1674. The writer has seen a cob dated 1678; Heiss plate 42 mentions a four reales of 1679, Medina, 28, illustrates a round eight reales dated 1689; Heiss 32 mentions a four reales of 1689, and Medina 29 and Fonrobert 6271 describe half reales of Charles, the dates being indecipherable.

Philip V.—1700-1724

Philip V. of Spain was the second son of Louis, Dauphin of France, and of Maria Ana of Bavaria, and was born at Versailles on Dec. 19, 1683. He bore the title of Duke of Anjou when, by will of Charles II. of Spain he was called to that throne. He arrived at Madrid on Feb. 8, 1701, but deferred his official entrance until April 14. On Nov. 13, 1701, he married Dona Maria Louisa Gabriele of Savoy. Until 1720 his three favorites—Cardinal Porto Carrero, the Princess of los

2591—Eight Reales. "$\frac{O}{L}$." Cob.

2592—Eight Reales. "$\frac{O}{P}$." Cob.

2593—Eight Reales. "$\frac{M}{P}$—8." Cob.

2594—Eight Reales.

Ursines, and Alberoni—conducted State affairs. The Emperor of Germany did not recognize Philip, and formed with England and Holland what was known as the great alliance, in which Savoy later entered, as did also Portugal and the King of Prussia. The object was to dethrone Philip, who was the nephew of Louis XIV., and substitute the Archduke Carlos, the second son of Emperor Leopold. The war of succession lasted twelve years. During the early part of the contest Archduke Carlos was proclaimed King of Spain, with the title of Charles III., in Denia, Valencia, Barcelona, Zaragoza, and Madrid, and became master of almost entire Spain, but the allies were compelled to sign the peace of Utrecht in 1743, brought about by the victories of Berwick and Vendrome.

2598—Eight Reales. 1702. Coat of arms of Spain, with the small shield of the three lilies of Bourbon. This coin is probably the first to be issued in the New World bearing the name of Philip V.

2599—Half Real. 1703. Philip the Fifth. Crude as is this little coin, yet it is a good example of some of the coins of the period. It probably shows but little deterioration in weight or design from the time it was struck. The reverse shows the cross of Jerusalem and "PHIL." It no doubt is the first coin of the denomination to be struck in Mexico during this reign, although it is far inferior in workmanship to the eight reales of 1702 shown above.

2599A—1705. Half Real. Philip V.

Obverse of 1708 Peso

inscription "PHILIP V. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX." The second form shows the crown surmounting the shield placed at the extreme top of the field and dividing the inscription, which is abbreviated "PHS. V. D. G. HISP. ET IND. R." It is said that the new style of coinage was first issued in March 29, 1732, and that five pieces of gold and five of silver were struck from the dies of each denomination. All of these denominations, according to Medina, are in the collection of Don Juan M. Sanchez of Madrid.

2605—Eight Reales. 1733. This variety shows the date and mint mark * M . X. * 1733 * M . X . *. This seems to be the only specimen of this exact variety on record.

2605A—1733. Four Reales. "* M. X * 1733 * M. X *"

2605B—1733. Eight Reales. Obverse similar to that of 1732. Reverse similar to 1732, but "M F" to the left of the coat of arms.

2606—1733. **Eight Reales.** Recortado. Same design as 1714. **Style of Heiss 49, 72.**
2607—1733. **Eight Reales.** Round. Same design as 1714. **Style of Heiss 49, 72.**

2608—Four Reales. Similar to foregoing.

2609—Eight Reales. Similar to 2606, but mint letter "M^{o}" instead of "M."
2610—Eight Reales. 1734. Similar to foregoing. Style of 1714.
2610A—1734. **Eight Reales.** "* M^{o} * 1734 * M^{o} *"
2610B—1734. **Eight Reales.** "MF."
2610C—1734. **Eight Reales.** "MF."
2611—Real. 1734.

2612—Eight Reales. 1735. * M^{o} * 1735 * M^{o} *.

2613—Two Reales. 1735. Same style as foregoing.

2614—Real. 1735. Same style as foregoing.
2614A—Half Real. 1735.
2614B—1736. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A.

2615—Two Reales. 1736. Same style as foregoing.
2616—Real. 1736. Same style as foregoing.
2617—Half Real. 1736. Same style as foregoing.
2617A—1737. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A.
2618—Half Real. 1737.
2618A—1738. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A.
2619—Real. 1738.

2620—Half Real. 1738.
2621—Real. 1739.
2621A—1739. **Half Real.** "M. F."
2622—Real. 1740.
2623—Eight Reales. Same style. 1741.
2624—Half Real. 1741.
2625—Eight Reales. 1742.
2626—Real. 1742.
2627—Eight Reales. 1743. Same as 1735.
2627—Eight Reales. 1743. Same as 1735. "M. M."
2627A—1743. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2615, but "R" and "2" to left and right of coat of arms.

2628—1743. **Real.** Inscription on reverse, "PHS. V.D.G. **HISPAN.** ET IND. R." Shield extends to border.
2628A—1744. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A.
2629—Two Reales. Similar reverse to foregoing, mint letter and
o
date, * M * 1744 * M *.
2630—Real. Same style as foregoing. 1744.

2631—Half Real. 1744. Same style as foregoing.
2631A—1745. **Two Reales.** Same design as 1744.
2632—Half Real. 1745.
2633—Real. 1745.
2633A—1746. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A.

o o
2634—Four Reales. 1746. * M * 1746 * M *. Inscription, inclosing shield, "PHILIP. V. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX."

o
2635—Two Reales. 1746. Style same as No. 2629. * M 1746 * M .
but period following "M" instead of a mullet.
2635A—1747. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A. Philip V.
2635B—1747. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2610A, but Ferdinand VI.
2635C—1747. **Two Reales.** Philip V.

Ferdinand VI.—1746-1759.

Ferdinand VI. was the son of Philip V., and born Sept 23, 1713, and died Aug. 10, 1759.

2636—Two Reales. 1747. Ob. "FERDND. VI. D. G. HISPAN. Et
2636A—1747. **Real.** Ferdinand VI.
o o
IND. REX." "* M 1747 * M *."
2637—1747. **Half Real.** Similar design.
2637A—1748. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2635B.
2637B—1748. **Four Reales.** Similar to 2634, but Ferdinand VI.
2638—1748. **Real.**

2639—1748. **Half Real.** "FRD. VI. D. G. HISP. ET IND. R."
2639A—1749. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2635B.
o
2639B—1749. **Two Reales.** "M—M." "M."
2639C—1749. **Real.** Similar to 2628, but Ferdinand VI.
2639D—1749. **Half Real.** Similar to 2639.
2640—1750. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2635B.

2641—Four Reales. 1750. "FERDND. VI., D. G. HISPAN. ET IND.
o o
REX. " * M * 1750 * M *."
2642—Two Reales. 1750.
2643—Real. 1750.
2644—Half Real. 1750.
2645—Two Reales. 1751. "R."
2645A—1751. **Half Real.** Similar to **2639.**
2646—Eight Reales. 1752.
2647—Two Reales. 1752. "R."
2647A—1752. **Real.**
2648—Half Real. 1752.
2648A—1753. **Two Reales.** Similar to **2636.**
2649—Real. 1753.
2650—Half Real. 1753.
2651—Two Reales. 1754.
2652—Real. 1754.
2652A—1754. **Half Real.** Similar to **2639.**

2653—Eight Reales. 1755. Similar to 2635B but "M. M."
2653A—1755. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2636.
2654—Real. 1755.
2655—Half Real. 1755.
2655A—1756. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2653.
2655B—1756. **Four Reales.** Similar to 2641, but "M. M."
2656—Two Reales. 1756.
2656A—1756. **Real.** Similar to 2628, but Ferdinand VI.
2656B—1756. **Half Real.** Similar to 2639.
2657—Eight Reales. 1757. Similar to 2653.
2657A—1757. **Four Reales.** Similar to 2641, but "M. M."
2658—Two Reales. 1757.
2659—Real. 1757.
2660—Half Real. 1757.
2660A—1758. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2653.
2661—Four Reales. 1758.
2662—Two Reales. 1758.
2663—Real. 1758.
2664—Half Real. 1758. "M."

2665—Eight Reales. "FERDND. VI. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX."
1759. "• M • 1759 • M •" (M: o above)
2665A—1759. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2636.
2666—Real. 1759.
2667—Half Real. 1759.
2667A—1760. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2636. Ferdinand VI.

Charles III.—1759-1788

2668—Eight Reales. 1760. "CAROLVS III. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX."
2668A—1760. **Four Reales.** "M. M." Charles III.
2669—Two Reales. 1760.
2670—Real. 1760.

2671—Half Real. 1760.

2672—Eight Reales. "M." 1761.
2672A—1761. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.
2673—Real. "M." 1761.
2673A—1761. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2673B—1762. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2672.

2674—Four Reales. 1762. On the reverse no space between "ET" and "IND."
2674A—1762. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2674B—1763. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.
2674C—Real. "M." 1763.

2675—1763. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2675A—1764. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2672.

2676—Two Reales. 1764. "VLTRA" and "QUE" two words. "CAR. III. D. G. HISP. ETIND. R *."
2677—Real. 1764.
2678—Half Real. 1764.
2679—Two Reales. 1765.
2679A—1765. **Real.** Similar to 2669.
2679B—1765. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2679C—1766. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.
2680—Eight Reales. Stamped "M R" and Portuguese coat of arms.
2680A—1766. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2672.
2680B—1766. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.
2681—1766. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.

2682—Eight Reales. 1767. "VLTRAQUE" one word, as on preceding eight reales. Assayer's initial "F."

2682A—1767. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.
2682B—1767. **Real.** Similar to 2670.
2682C—1767. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2683—Eight Reales. 1768. "F."
2683A—1768. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2669.

2684—Real. 1768. Similar to 2669.
2684A—1768. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2684B—1769. **Eight Reales.** Similar to 2682.
2685—Four Reales. 1769.
2685A—1769. **Real.** Similar to 2684.
2686—Eight Reales. "F." 1770.
2686A—1770. **Four Reales.** "M. F." Similar to 2674, but space between "ET" and "IND."
2686B—1770. **Real.** Similar to 2684.
2686C—1770. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671.
2687—Eight Reales. 1771. "F."
2687A—1771. **Four Reales.** Copper. Pattern.
2687B—1771. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2676. "F."
2687C—1771. **Half Real.** Similar to 2671, but "F."

2687D—1772. **Eight Reales.** "F. M." First eight reales of the portrait design issued for Mexico.

This was the first year of the use of the King's bust on Spanish coins for Mexico, and there is a full series from the highest to the lowest denomination.

2688—Two Reales. 1772. "F M." Portrait of the King.

2688A—1772. **Half Real.** Bust of Charles III.
2688B—1773. **Eight Reales.** "F. M."
2689—**Two Reales.** 1773. "F. M."
2689A—1773. **Half Real.** Similar to 2688A.
2689B—1774. **Eight Reales.** "F. M."
2690—**Two Reales.** 1774. "F. M."

2691—**Real.** 1774. "F. M."

2692—**Half Real.** 1774. "F. M."
2693—**Eight Reales.** 1775. "F. M."
2694—**Half Real.** 1775. "F. M."
2694A—1776. **Eight Reales.** "F. M." Counterstamped with small bust of George III. of England.
2695—**Real.** 1776. "F. M."
2695A—1777. **Eight Reales.** "F. M."
2696—**Two Reales.** 1777. "F. M."
2697—**Eight Reales.** 1778. "F. F."
2698—**Two Reales.** 1778. "F. F."
2698A—1779. **Eight Reales.** "F. F."
2699—**Two Reales.** 1779. "F. F."
2700—**Half Real.** 1779. "F. F."
2701—**Eight Reales.** 1780. "F. F."
2702—**Half Real.** "F. F." 1780.
2703—**Eight Reales.** 1781. "F. F."
2704—**Two Reales.** 1781. "F. F."
2705—**Real.** 1781. "F. F."
2706—**Half Real.** 1781. "F. F."
2707—**Two Reales.** 1782.
2707A—1782. **Real.** Similar to 2691, but "F. F."
2708—**Half Real.** 1782.
2709—**Two Reales.** "F. F." 1783.
2710—**Half Real.** 1783.
2710A—1784. **Real.** Similar to 2691, but "M. J."
2711—**Eight Reales.** 1785. "F. M."

2712—Two Reales. 1785. "F. M."
2712A—1785. **Half Real.** Similar to 2692.
2713—Eight Reales. 1786. "F. M."
2714—Two Reales. 1786. "F. M."
2715—Real. 1787. "F. M."
2716—Eight Reales. 1788. "F. M."

2717—Four Reales. 1788. "F. M."
2718—Two Reales. 1788. "F. M."
2719—Real. Charles III. 1789. "F. F."

Charles IV.—1788-1808

2720—Eight Reales. 1789. "CAROLVS IV. DEI. GRATIA. **1789.**" Rev. "HISPAN. ET IND. REX. M. SR F. M."
2720A—1789. **Half Real.** Charles IV.

o
2721—Half Real. 1790. "Charles IIII."
2722—Eight Reales. "Charles IIII." "F. M." 1791.

2723—Eight Reales. Large stamp of George III. of England. **1791.**
2724—Eight Reales. 1792. Same as foregoing.
2724A—1792. **Quarter Real.**
2725—Four Reales. 1793. "F. M."
2725A—1793. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2720A.

2726—Eight Reales. Small stamp of George III. of England. 1794.

2727—Eight Reales. "CHARLES IIII." "F. M." 1795.
2727A—1795. **Half Real.** Similar to 2732. "F. M."
2728—Eight Reales. 1796. Same as foregoing.

2729—Four Reales. 1796. Small stamp of George III. of England.
2729A—1796. **Half Real.** Similar to 2732. "F. M."

2730—Quarter Real. Ob. Castle, mint letter "M," "¼," and "1796." Rev. lion in plain field. This was the first year of issue of the quarter real, or cuartillo, since the recorded striking of this denomination during the reign of Charles and Johanna.
2731—Eight Reales. 1797. "F. M."
2731A—1797. **Two Reales.** "F. M."
2731B—1797. **Real.** "F. M."

2732—Half Real. 1797.
2733—Quarter Real. 1797.
2734—Eight Reales. 1798. "F. M."
2734A—1798. **Two Reales.** "F. M."
2735—Real. 1798. "F. M."
2736—Half Real. 1798. "F. M."
2736A—1798. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2730.
2737—Eight Reales. 1799. "F. M."

2737A—1799. **Four Reales.** "F. M."
2737B—1799. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2731A.
2737C—1799. **Real.** Similar to 2731B.
2737D—1799. **Half Real.** Similar to 2732. "F. M."
2738—Quarter Real. Same as 1796. 1799.
2739—Eight Reales. 1800. "F. M."
2739A—1800. **Four Reales.** Similar to 2737A.
2740—Real. "F. M." 1800.
2740A—1800. **Half Real.** Similar to 2732. "F. M."
2741—Quarter Real. 1800.
2742—Eight Reales. 1801. "F. M."

2743—Two Reales. 1801. "F. M."
2744—Real. 1801. "F. M."
2745—Half Real. 1801. "F. M."
2746—Quarter Real. 1801. Same as 1796.
2747—Eight Reales. 1802. "F. T."
2748—Two Reales. 1802. "F. T."

2749—Real. 1802. "F. T."

2750—Half Real. 1802. "F. T."
2751—Quarter Real. 1802.
2752—Eight Reales. 1803. "F. T."
2753—Two Reales. 1803. "F. T."
2754—Real. 1803.

2755—Half Real. 1803.
2755A—1803. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2730.
2756—Eight Reales. 1804. "T. H."
2757—Four Reales. 1804. "T. H."
2757A—1804. **Half Real.** Similar to 2732. "T. H."
2758—Half Real. 1804. "T. H."
2759—Eight Reales. 1805. "T. H."
2759A—1805. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2730.
2760—Eight Reales. 1806. "T. H."
2761—Two Reales. 1806. "T. H."
2761A—1806. **Real.** Similar to 2765. "T. H."
2762—Half Real. 1806. "T. H."
2763—Eight Reales. 1807. "T. H."
2764—Two Reales. 1807. "T. H."

2765—Real. 1807. "T. H."
2766—Half Real. 1807. "T. H."
2767—Quarter Real. 1807.

2768—Eight Reales. 1808. "T. H."
2768A—1808. **Four Reales.** Similar to 2737A. "T. H." Charles IV.
2768B—1808. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2731A. "T. H." Charles IV.
2769—Real. 1808. "T. H."
2769A—1808. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2730.

Ferdinand VII.—1808-1825.

2770—Half Real. "FERDIN. VII. DEI GRATIA. 1808." "T. H."
2771—Eight Reales. "Charles IIII." "F. M." 1809.
2771A—1809. **Eight Reales.** "H. J." Ferdinand VII.

2772—Eight Reales. 1809. "FERDIN. VII. DEI. GRATIA. 1809." "T. H."

2773—Four Reales. 1809. "H. I."
2774—Two Reales. 1809. "Ferdinand VII." "T. H."

2775—Real. 1809. "T. H."
2775A—1809. **Half Real.** Ferdinand VII. "T. H."
2775B—1809. **Quarter Real.**
2775C—1810. **Eight Reales.** "H. J."
2775D—1810. **Two Reales.** Similar to 2778. "I. J."
2775E—1810. **Real.** Similar to 2775. "J. F."

2776—Half Real. 1810.
2777—Eight Reales. "H. I." 1811.
2777A—1811. **Eight Reales.** Mexico mint. "F. J."

2778—Two Reales. "H. I." 1811.
2779—Real. "H. I." 1811.
2780—Half Real. 1811 "H. I." First die.
2781—Half Real. 1811 "H. I." Second die.
2781A—1811. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2775B.
2781B—1812. **Real.** Similar to 2775. "H. J."
2781C—1812. **Half Real.** Similar to 2776. "H. J."

2782—Two Reales. 1813. "T. H."
2783—Half Real. 1813. "J. J."
2783A—1813. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2775B.
2784—Eight Reales. 1814. Zacatecas mint. "A. G."

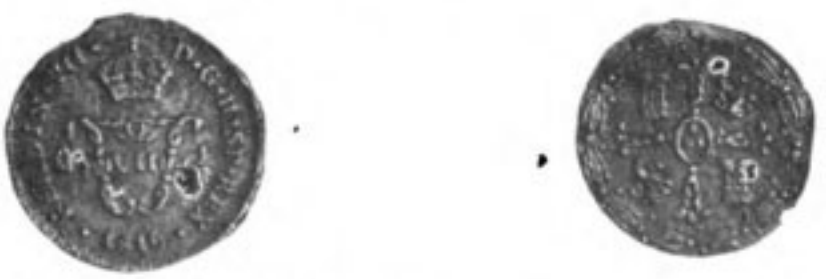
2784A—Spanish Eight Reales stamped "ENSAIE."
2785—Eight Reales. 1814. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2785A—1814. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. R."
2786—Half Real. 1814. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2786A—1814. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2775B.

2787—Quarter Real. 1814. Copper.

2788—Eighth Real. 1814. Copper.

2789—Two-Fourths Real. 1814. Copper.

2790—Eight Reales. 1815. Durango mint. "C. G."
2791—Eight Reales. 1815. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2791A—1815. **Four Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. R."
2792—Two Reales. "J. J." 1815.
2793—Half Real. 1815. "J. J."
2793A—1815. **Quarter Real.** Similar to 2775B.
2794—Two-Fourths Real. 1815. Copper.
2795—Eight Reales. 1816 Mexico mint. "I. I."
2796—Two Reales. 1816. Mexico mint. "J. J."
2797—Half Real. 1816. "J. J."
2798—Two-Fourths Real. 1816. Copper.



2799—Quarter Real. 1816. Copper.
2800—Eight Reales. Mexico mint. "I. I." 1817.
2801—Eight Reales. Zacatecas mint. "A G."
2802—Eight Reales. 1817. Key counterstamp.
2802A—1817. **Half Real.** Similar to 2776. "J. J."
2803—Eight Reales. Mexico mint. "I. I." 1818.
2804—Eight Reales. Guadalajara mint. "R. F." 1818.
2805—Eight Reales. 1818. Zacatecas. "A. G."
2806—Half Real. Mexico mint. "I. I." 1818.
2807—Eight Reales. 1819. Mexico. "I. I."

2808—Two Reales. 1819. Mexico mint. "I. I." Large bust.

2809—Two Reales. 1819. Zacatecas mint. "A. G." Small bust.
2810—Half Real. 1819. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2811—Eight Reales. 1820. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2811A—1920. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "A. G."
2812—Two Reales. 1820. Zacatecas. "A. G."
2813—Real. 1820. Zacatecas. "A. G."
2814—Real. 1820. Mexico mint. "I. I." 1820.
2815—Half Real. 1820. Mexico mint.
2816—Eight Reales. Durango Mint. "C. G." 1821.
2817—Eight Reales. Guadalajara mint. 1821.
2818—Eight Reales. Mexico mint. 1821.
2819—Eight Reales. Zacatecas mint. 1821. "R. G." First die.
2820—Eight Reales. Do. Second die.
2821—Eight Reales. Do. Third die.
2822—Eight Reales. 1821. Zacatecas. "A. Z."

2823—Four Reales. 1821. Mexico. "I. I."
2824—Two Reales. Zacatecas mint. "R. G." 1821.
2825—Real. Zacatecas mint. "A. Z." 1821.
2825A—1821. **Real.** Mexico. "J. J."
2826—Real, 1821. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2827—Half Real. 1821. Mexico mint. "I. I."
2827A—1821. Half Real. Zacatecas. "R. G."

2828—Eight Reales. Guanajuato mint. 1822. "I. M."

The above coin represents the last year in which coins bearing Ferdinand VII.'s title were struck at any of the Mexican mints.

2828A—1810. **Eight Reales,** cast, counterstamped with "S M" and "VB."

REVOLUTION

The following coins represent the various issues made by the local Junta, in the name of Ferdinand VII., and of the several Revolutionary Generals, operating in different parts of Mexico, for the purpose of carrying on their campaigns.

2829—Eight Reales. 1810. Struck by the revolutionary General Vargas in the district of Sombrerete. The obverse of this piece, which is the first year of the issue, bears the name of "VARGAS," the date, "1810," and the crowned "S" between two pillars, standing for Sombrerete. The reverse shows the Spanish coat of arms, surrounded by the inscription "CAXA DE SOMRERETE."

2830—Eight Reales. Ob. FERDIN. VII. D. GRATIA. 1811. Rev. PROVICIONAL POR LA SUPREMA JUNTA D AMERICA."

2831—Eight Reales. Vargas. 1811.

2832—Eight Reales. 1811. Obverse with two smoking volcanoes in the field, below, "L. V. O." The inscription reads "MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATEAS." First die.

2833—Eight Reales. 1811. Similar to foregoing. Second die.

2834—Eight Reales. 1811. Similar to foregoing. Third die.

2835—Eight Reales. 1811. Similar to foregoing. Fourth die.

2836—Eight Reales. 1811. Similar to foregoing. Fifth die.

2837—Eight Reales. 1811. Sixth die.
2838—Eight Reales. 1811. Seventh die.
2838A—1811. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "L. V. O." Also with Morelos counterstamp.
2838B—Eight Reales. Cast. Stamped for Sombrevete.

2839—Eight Reales. 1811. Counterstamped by Morelos.
2839A—1811. **Eight Reales.** Silver.
2840—Eight Reales. 1811. Obverse, bust of Ferdinand VII. in the field. Surrounded by the inscription, FERDIN. VII. SR. DEI GRATIA. Reverse, Spanish coat of arms in the field between two pillars, inscribed MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS. First die.

2840A—1811. **Eight Reales.** Second die.

2841—Two Reales. First die. 1811.

2842—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. Second die. 1811.
2843—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. Third die. 1811.

2844—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. 1811. Fourth die.

2845—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. 1811. Fifth die.

2846—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. 1811. Sixth die

2847—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. Seventh die. 1811.

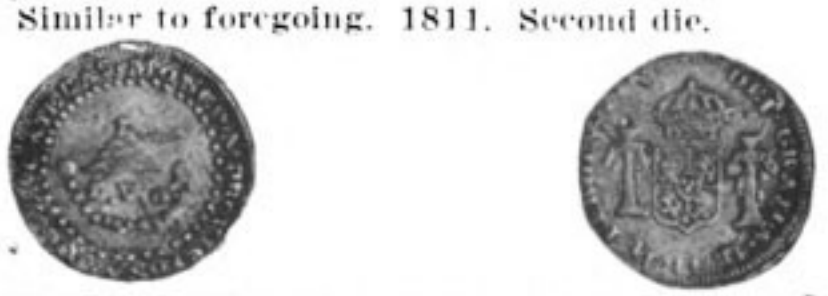
2848—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. Eighth die. 1811.

2849—Two Reales. Similar to foregoing. Ninth die. 1811.

2849A—1811. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "NORTE" below eagle.
2849B—Two Reales, similar to foregoing, counterstamped with **"L. C. M."**

2850—Real. Similar to foregoing. 1811. First die.

2851—Real. Similar to foregoing. 1811. Second die.



2852—Real. Similar to foregoing. 1811. Third die.

2852A—Half Real. "L. V. O."

2853—Real. Morelos. Copper. 1811.

2854—Eight Reales. Ob. "VARGAS" in large letters. "1812" in field. To left of date crowned "S" between pillars. Below figure "3." Reverse, surrounding Spanish coat of arms, "R. CAXA DE SOMBRERETE." First die.

2854A—Eight Reales. 1812. Vargas. Similar to foregoing. Second die.

2855—1812. **Eight Reales.** Vargas. Similar to foregoing. **Third die.** Stamped "L. C. M."

2856—Eight Reales. 1812. Vargas. Fourth die.

2857—1812. **Eight Reales.** Vargas. Fifth die.
2858—1812. **Eight Reales.** Vargas. Sixth die.
2859—Eight Reales. 1812. Imitation of regular Spanish eight reales. Cast. First die.

2860—Eight Reales. 1812. Similar to foregoing. Second die. Stamped "M V A. 1812."

2861—1812. **Eight Reales.** Cast. Stamped "L. C. M."

2862—Eight Reales. 1812. Involution representing General Morelos of the Revolutionary army, with date, "1812," below. Reverse, inclosed by wreath, the word "SUD" surmounted by bow and arrow. Silver. First die.

2863—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Second die. Silver.

2864—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Third die. Silver.

2865—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die. Silver.

2866—1812. **Four Reales.** Vargas. First die.

2867—1812. **Four Reales.** Vargas. Second die.

2868—1812. **Four Reales.** Vargas. Third die.

2869—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. First die. Silver.

2870—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Second die. Silver.

2871—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Third die. Silver.

2872—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die. Silver.

2873—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fifth die. Silver.

2874—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Sixth die. Silver.

2875—1812. **Real.** Vargas. Silver.
2875A—Real. Zacatecas. Bust of Ferdinand VII.

2876—Real. "VICE FERDIN. VII. DEI GRATIA. ET. 1812." **Rev.** "S. P. CONG. NAT. IND. GUV. T. 1R." First die.
2877—Real. Do. Second die. 1812.
2878—Real. Do. Third die. 1812.
2879—Real. Do. Fourth die. 1812.
2880—Real. Do. Fifth die. 1812.
2881—Real. Do. Sixth die. 1812.
2882—Real. Do. Seventh die. 1812.

2883—Real. Do. Eighth die. 1812.

2884—Real. Do. Ninth die. 1812.
2885—Real. Do. Tenth die. 1812.
2886—Real. Do. Eleventh die. 1812.
2887—Real. Do. Twelfth die. 1812.

2888—Half Real. 1812. Vargas. First die.

2889—Half Real. 1812. Vargas. Second die.

2890—Half Real. 1812. Vargas. Third die.
2891—Half Real. Similar to 2876. 1812. First die. Ob. "VICE FERD. VII. DEI GRATIA. 1812." Rev. "S. P. CONG. NAT. IND. GUVT. S. M."
2892—Half Real. 1812. Second die.
2893—Half Real. 1812. Third die.
2894—Half Real. Variety.
2895—Half Real. Variety.
2896—Half Real. Variety.

2897—Half Real. Variety.
2898—Half Real. Variety.
2899—Half Real. Variety.

2899A—Eight Reales. Counterstamped monogram for "OSORNO."

2900—Half Real. Stamped with monogram of "OSORNO."

2901—Eight Reales. 1813. Morelos. Silver. First die.

2902—Eight Reales. 1813. Do. Second die. Silver.

2903—Eight Reales. 1813. Do. Third die. Silver.

2904—Eight Reales. 1813. Do. Silver. Fourth die.

2905—Eight Reales. Imitation of Spanish eight reales. 1813. **Cast.** First die.

2905A—Eight Reales. Second die.

2906—Real. 1813. Morelos. Silver. First die.

2907—Real. 1813. Morelos. Silver. Second die.

2908—Real. 1813. Morelos. Silver. Third die.

2909—Real. Ob. "DEPOSIT T. D. L. AUTORID. D." Reverse "CONGRESO AMERICANO. 1 R." 18—?
2909A—Real. "AMERICAN CONGRESO." Variety.

2910—Half Real. Morelos. 1813. Silver. First die.

2911—Half Real. 1813. Do. Second die.
2912—Half Real. 1813. Do. Third die.

2913—Half Real. 1813. "AMERICA MORELOS." Rev. "PROVICIONAL DE OAXACA." First die.
2914—Half Real. 1813. Morelos. Second die.
2915—Two Reales. 1813. Morelos. Copper. "T. C." (Tierra Caliente.)

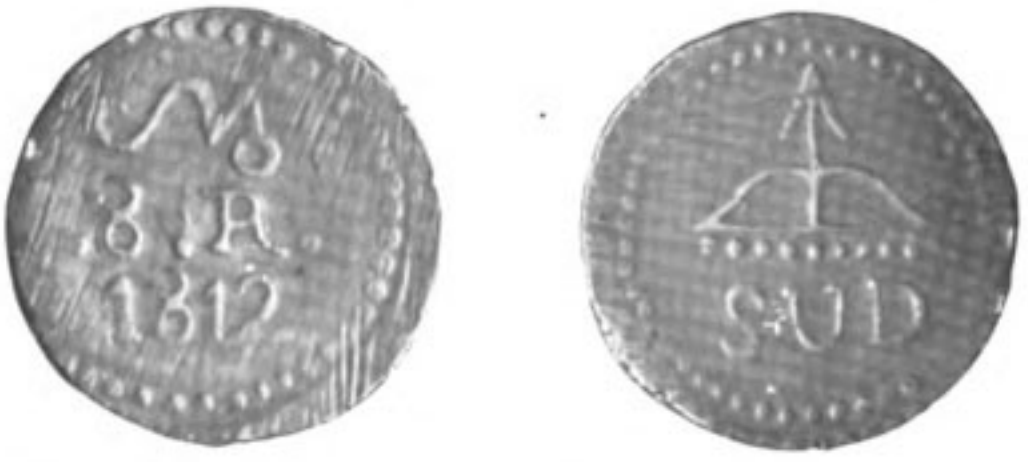
2916—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. First die.

2917—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Second die.

2918—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Third die.

2919—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die.

2920—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fifth die.



2921—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Sixth die.

2922—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Seventh die.

2923—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Eighth die.

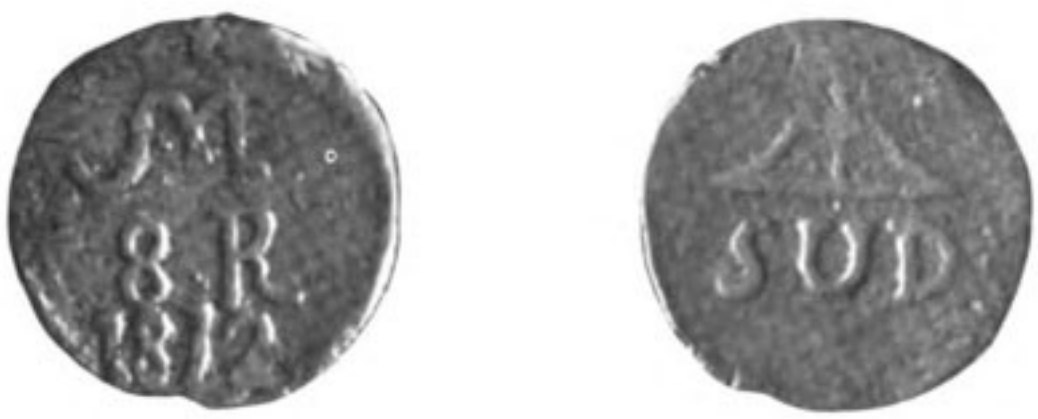
2924—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Ninth die.

2925—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Tenth die.

2926—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Eleventh die.

2927—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twelfth die.
2928—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirteenth die.
2929—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fourteenth die.
2930—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fifteenth die.
2931—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Sixteenth die.

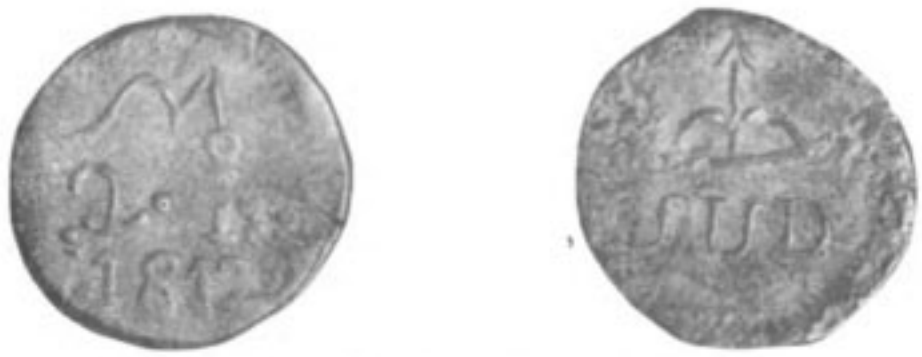
2932—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Seventeenth die.



2933—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Eighteenth die.
2934—1812. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Nineteenth die.

2935—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. First die.

2936—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Second die.



2937—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Third die.

2938—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die.

2939—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fifth die.

2940—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Sixth die.

2941—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Seventh die.

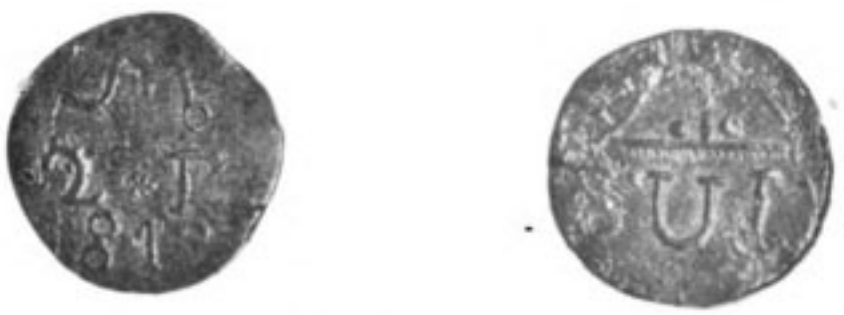
2942—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Eighth die.

2943—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Ninth die.

2944—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Tenth die.

2945—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Eleventh die.

2946—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twelfth die.



2947—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Thirteenth die.

2948—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fourteenth die.

2949—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fifteenth die.

2950—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Sixteenth die.

2951—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Seventeenth die.

2952—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Eighteenth die.

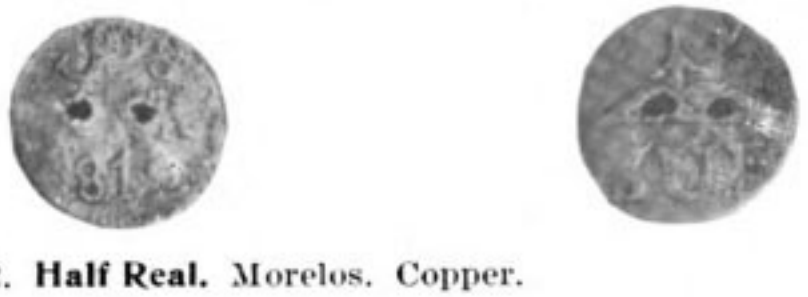
2953—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Nineteenth die.

2954—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twentieth die.

2955—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-first die.

2956—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-second die.

2957—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-third die.
2958—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-fourth die.
2959—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-fifth die.
2959A—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Twenty-sixth die.
2959B—1812. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Twenty-seventh die.



2960—1812. **Half Real.** Morelos. Copper.

2961—1813. **Eight Reales.** First die. Morelos. Copper.

2962—1813. **Eight Reales.** Second die.

2963—1813. **Eight Reales.** Third die.
2964—1813. **Eight Reales.** Fourth die.
2965—1813. **Eight Reales.** Fifth die.
2966—1813. **Eight Reales.** Sixth die.
2967—1813. **Eight Reales.** Seventh die.
2968—1813. **Eight Reales.** Eighth die.
2969—1813. **Eight Reales.** Ninth die.
2970—1813. **Eight Reales.** Tenth die.
2971—1813. **Eight Reales.** Eleventh die.
2972—1813. **Eight Reales.** Twelfth die.
2973—1813. **Eight Reales.** Thirteenth die.
2974—1813. **Eight Reales.** Fourteenth die.
2975—1813. **Eight Reales.** Fifteenth die.
2976—1813. **Eight Reales.** Sixteenth die.
2977—1813. **Eight Reales.** Seventeenth die.
2978—1813. **Eight Reales.** Eighteenth die.
2979—1813. **Eight Reales.** Nineteenth die.
2980—1813. **Eight Reales.** Twentieth die.
2981—1813. **Eight Reales.** Twenty-first die.

2982—1813. **Eight Reales.** Twenty-second die. Morelos.

2983—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-third die.

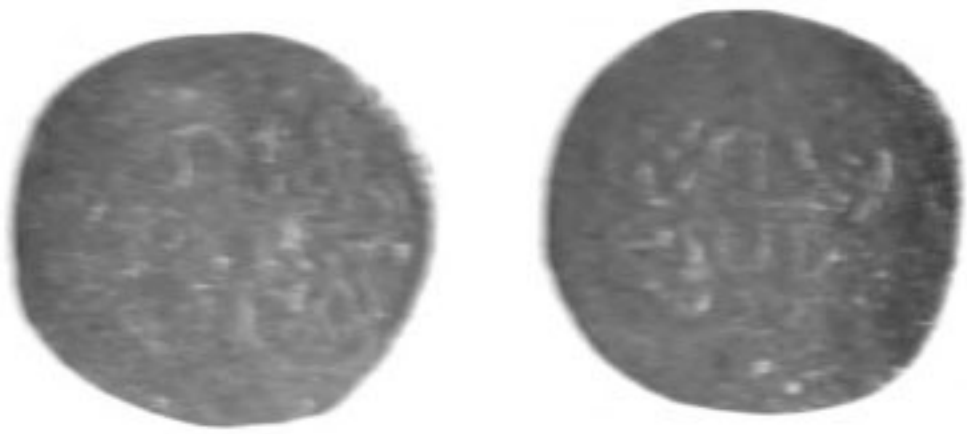
2984—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-fourth die.

2985—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-fifth die.

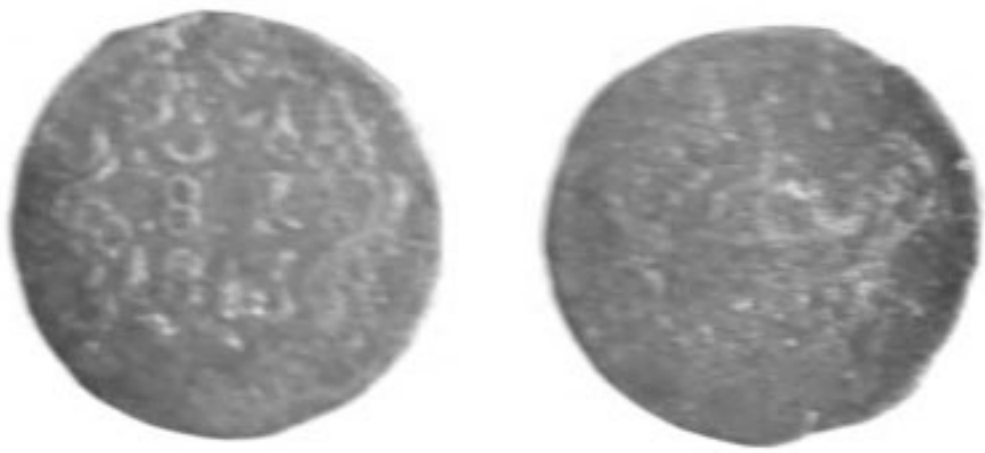
2986—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-sixth die.

2987—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-seventh die.

2988—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Twenty-eighth die.

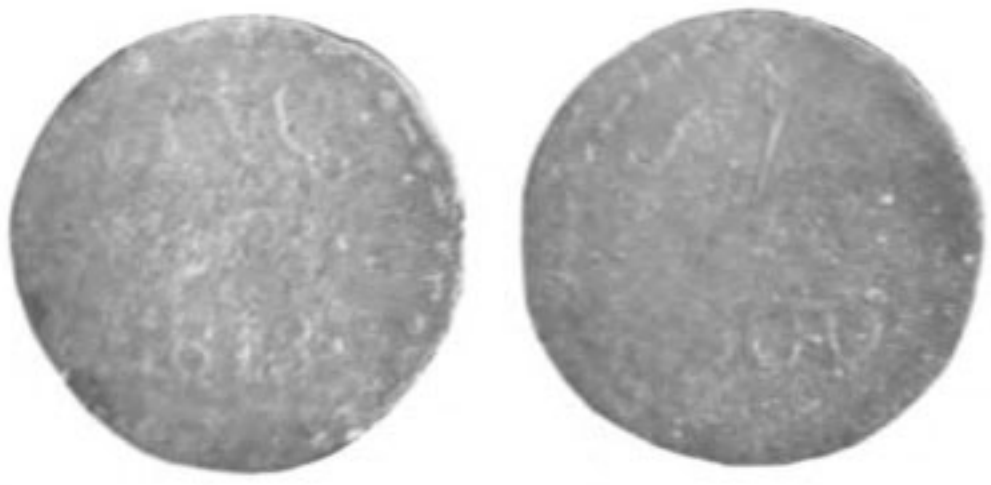


2989—[illegible] Eight Reales. [illegible]



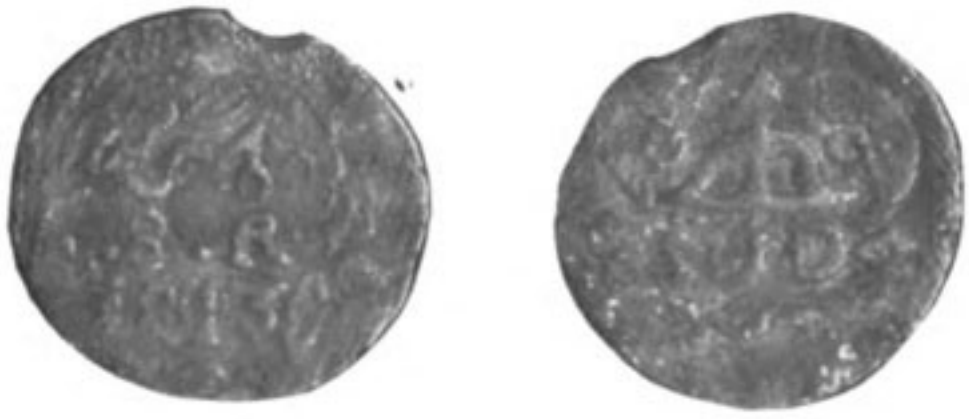
2990—[illegible] Eight Reales. [illegible]

2991—[illegible] Eight Reales. [illegible]



2992—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-second die.

2993—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-third die.



2994—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-fourth die.

2995—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-fifth die.

2996—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-sixth die.

2997—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-seventh die.

2998—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-eighth die.

2999—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Thirty-ninth die.

3000—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fortieth die.

3001—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Forty-first die.

3002—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Forty-second die.

3003—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Forty-third die. "T. C."
3003A—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-fourth die.
3003B—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-fifth die.

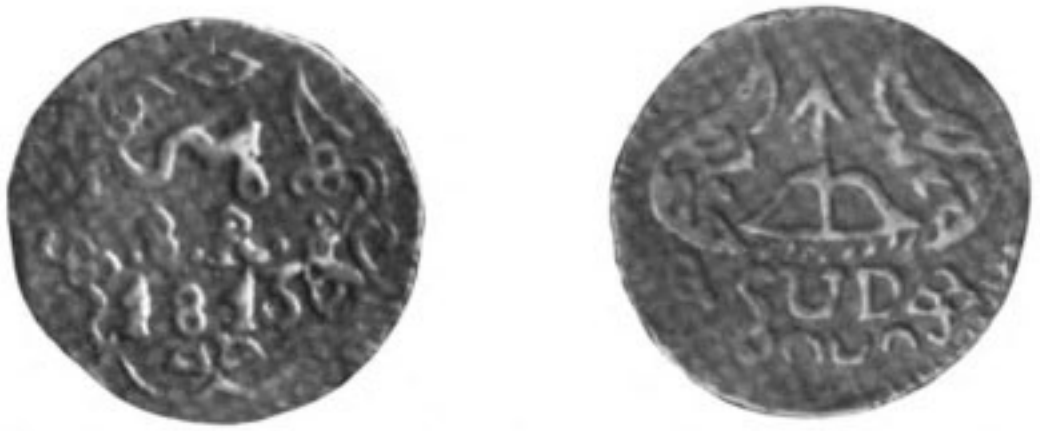
3003C—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-sixth die.

3003D—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-seventh die.

3003E—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-eighth die.

3003F—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Forty-ninth die.
3003G—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Fiftieth die.

3003H—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Fifty-first die.



3003I—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Fifty-second die.

3003J—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Fifty-third die.
3003K—1813. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Fifty-fourth die.

3004—1813. **Two Reales.** Morelos. First die.

3005—1813. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Second die.

3006—1813. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Third die.

3007—1813. **Two Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die.

3008—1814. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. First die.

3009—1814. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Second die.

3010—1814. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Third die. "O. X. A."

3011—1814. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Fourth die.

3011A—Eight Reales. Morelos. Fifth die.
3011B—1814. **Eight Reales.** Morelos. Copper. Sixth die.

FIRST EMPIRE

Augustin Iturbide—Augustin I.—1822-1823

3012—Eight Reales. 1822 Rev. Small eagle. First die.

3013—Eight Reales. 1822. Rev. Small eagle. Second die.

3014—Eight Reales. 1822. Small eagle. Third die.

3015—Eight Reales. 1822. Rev. Large eagle. First die.

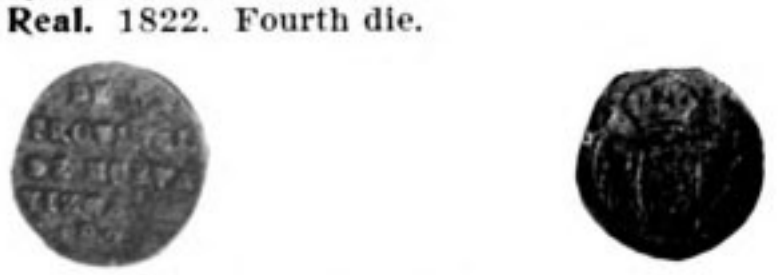
3016—Eight Reales. 1822. Large eagle. Second die.

3017—Eight Reales. 1822. Large eagle. Third die.

3018—Eight Reales. 1822. Fourth die.

3019—Eight Reales. 1822. Fifth die.
3020—Eight Reales. 1822. Sixth die.
3020A—1822. **Two Reales.** Iturbide.
3021—Real. 1822.

3022—Half Real. 1822. First die.
3023—Half Real. 1822. Second die.
2024—Half Real. 1822. Third die.
3025—Half Real. 1822. Fourth die.



3026—Eighth Real. Province of Nueva Viscaya. Copper. First die.

3027—Eighth Real. Do. Second die.
3027A—1822. **Eighth Real.** Copper. Provincia de Nueva Viscaya. Third die.

4028—Eight Reales. 1823. Large eagle. First die.

3029—Eight Reales. 1823. Large eagle. Second die.

3029A—Eight Reales. 1823. Large eagle. Third die.

3030—Eight Reales. 1823. Large eagle. Fourth die.

3031—Eight Reales. 1823. Large eagle. Fifth die.

3032—Eight Reales. 1823. Sixth die.
3033—Two Reales. 1823. First die.

3034—Two Reales. 1823. Second die.
3035—Half Real. 1823. First die.

3036—Half Real. 1823. Second die.
3036A—1823. **Eighth Real.** Copper. Provincia de Nueva Viscaya.

THE REPUBLIC

1823-1855

3036B—1823. **Eight Reales.** First die. Mexico mint.

3037—Eight Reales. 1823. Do. Second die. Mexico.

3038—Eight Reales. 1824. Mexico. First die.

3039—Eight Reales. 1824. Mexico. Second die.
3040—Eight Reales. 1824. Mexico. Third die.
3040A—1824. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. Fourth die.
3040B—1824. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. Fifth die.

3041—Eight Reales. 1824. Guanajuato.

3042—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. First die.
3043—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. Second die.

3044—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. Third die.

3045—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. Fourth die.

3046—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. Fifth die.

3047—Eight Reales. 1824. Durango. Sixth die.
3047A—1824. **Eight Reales.** Durango. "R. L." Seventh die.

3048—Two Reales. 1824. Mexico. First die.
3049—Two Reales. 1824. Mexico. Second die.

3050—Two Reales. 1824. Durango.
3050A—1824. **Half Real.** Mexico. "J. M."
3051—1824. **Eighth Real.** State of Durango. First die. Copper.

3052—1824. **Eighth Real.** Do. Second die.
3052A—1824. **Eighth Real.** Durango. Third die.

3053—Eight Reales. 1825. Durango. First die.

3054—Eight Reales. 1825. Do. Second die.

3055—Eight Reales. 1825. Guanajuato.
3056—Two Reales. 1825. Mexico.
3056A—1825. **Real.** Mexico. "J. M."
3057—Half Real. 1825.

3058—Quarter Real. 1825. State of Zacatecas. Brass.

3059—Eight Reales. 1826. Durango.
3060—Eight Reales. 1826. Zacatecas.
3061—Two Reales. 1826. Zacatecas.

3062—Kurtz pattern for **Eight Reales.** Copper.
3062A—Same as 3062, but struck in brass.
3062B—Same design as 3062, but of four reales size. Copper.
3063—1826. **Two Reales.** Mexico.
3063A—1826. **Real.** Mexico. "J. M."
3063B—1826. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3063C—1826. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "M. J."
3064—1826. **Half Real.** Mexico.

3065—1826. **Eighth Real.** Pattern. Copper.
3066—1827. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3067—1827. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. "I. M."
3068—1827. **Two Reales.** Mexico. "J. M."
3968A—1827. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3068B—1827. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3069—1827. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "A. O."
3070—1827. **Half Real.** Mexico.
3071—1828. **Eight Reales.** E° M° mint.
3072—1828. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3073—1828. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3074—1828. **Two Reales.** Mexico. "I. M."
3075—1828. **Real.** Guanajuato. First die.
3076—1828. **Real.** Guanajuato. Second die.
3076A—1828. **Real.** Mexico. "J. M."
3076B—1828. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. V."
3077—1828. **Quarter Real.** State of Guanajuato. Copper.

3078—1828. **Eighth Real.** State of Durango. Copper.

3079—1828. **Eighth Real.** State of Jalisco.
3079A—1828. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi.
3080—1829. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.

3081—1829. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi.
3081A—1829. **Eight Reales.** Copper. Similar to 3081.
3082—1829. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3083—1829. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "A. C."
3084—1829. **Real.** Guanajuato.
3084A—1829. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. V?"

3085—1829. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Copper.
3086—1829. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi. Copper.
3087—1829. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco. First die.
3088—1829. **Eighth Real.** Do. Second die.

3089—1829. **Eighth Real.** Guanajuato.
3089A—1829. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "J. S."

3090—1829. **Eighth Real.** Mexico.
3091—1830. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3092—1830. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3093—1830. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3094—1830. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. V." First die.
3095—1830. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
3096—1830. **Real.** Guanajuato.
3096A—1830. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. I."
3096B—1830. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. V."
3096C—1830. **Half Real.** Mexico. "J. M."

3097—1830. **Quarter Real.** Mexico.
3098—1830. **Eighth Real.** Mexico.
3099—1831. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3199A—1831. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "J. S."
3100—1831. **Two Reales.** Do. "O. V."
3101—1831. **Real.** Do. Do.
3102—1831. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3102A—1831. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3103—1831. **Half Real.** San Luis Potosi.
3104—1831. **Half Real.** Guanajuato.

3105—1831. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Copper.

3106—Sixteenth Real. 1831. Mexico. Copper.

3107—1832. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3107A—1832. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. "R. M."
3108—1832. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3108A—1832. **Real.** Mexico.
3108B—1832. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3109—1832. **Quarter Real.** Mexico.
3110—1832. **Quarter Real.** State of San Luis Potosi.
3111—1832. **Quarter Real.** Sonora.
3112—1832. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco.
3112A—1832. **Sixteenth Real.** Mexico. Same as 1831.
3113—1833. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3114—1833. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3115—1833. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3116—1833. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3116A—1833. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "J. S."
3117—1833. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3117A—1833. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3117B—1833. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3117C—1833. **Half Reai.** Mexico. "M. J."
3117D—1833. **Quartilla. Zacatecas.** Copper-nickel.
3118—1833. **Quarter Real.** State of Sonora. First die.
3119—1833. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.

3120—1833. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. First die.

3121—1833. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Second die.
3122—1833. **Quarter Real.** Sonora.

3123—1833. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua.
3124—1833. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco.
3124A—1833. **Sixteenth Real.** Mexico. Brass.
3125—1834. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3126—1834. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3127—1834. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3128—1834. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3128A—1834. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "J. S."
3129—1834. Two Reales. Mexico.

3130—1834. **Quarter Real.** State of Sonora. First die.
3131—1834. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.

3132—1834. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. First die.

3133—1834. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3134—1834. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
3134A—1834. **Eighth Real.** Mexico.

3135—1835. **Four Escudos.** Mexico. Pattern. Copper.
3136—1835. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3137—1835. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3138—1835. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3139—1835. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3140—1835. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3141—1835. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3142—1835. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3142A—1835. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3143—1835. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. First die.
3144—1835. **Quarter Real.** Do Second die.
3145—1835. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.

3146—1835. **Eighth Real.** Mexico. First die.
3147—1835. **Eighth Real.** Do. Second die.

3148—1835. **Eighth Real.** State of Sonora.
3149—1836. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3150—1836. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3151—1836. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3152—1836. **Four Reales.** Guanajuato.
3153—1836. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato.

3154—1836. **Cuartilla.** Pattern. Copper.

3155—1836. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. First die.

3156—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.

3157—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.

3158—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.

3159—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.

3160—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Sixth die.

3161—1836. **Quarter Real.** Do. Seventh die.

3162—1836. **Quarter Real.** Sonora. First die.
3163—1836. **Quarter Real.** Sonora. Second die.
3164—1837. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3165—1837. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3166—1837. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3167—1838. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3167A—1838. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M. L."

3168—1838. Canton of Tuxtla. Pattern. Copper.
3168A—1835. **Cuartilla.** Zacatecas. Brass. Obverse similar to **3168.**
3169—1838. **Quarter Real.** State of Sonora. Copper.
3170—1839. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3171—1839. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3172—1839. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3173—1839. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3173A—1839. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M. L."

3174—1840. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3175—1840. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3176—1840. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3176A—1840. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."

3177—1841. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. C."
3178—1841. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3179—1841. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3180—1841. **Quarter Real.**
3180A—1841. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3180B—1841. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M. J."
3181—1841. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi.

3182—1841. **Eighth Real.** Mexico.

3183—1841. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3184—1842. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3184A—1842. **Eight Reales.** Durango. "R. M."
3185—1842. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3186—1842. **Two Reales.** San Luis Potosi.
3186A—1842. **Two Reales.** Durango. "R. M."
3186B—1842. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3187—1842. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3187A—1842. **Real.** Guanajuato. "M. J."
3187B—1842. **Real.** San Luis Potosi. "J. S."
3187C—1842. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3187D—1842. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3187E—1842. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi.
3188—1842. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Zacatecas. Silver.
3188A—1842. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3188B—1842. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3188C—1842. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. "L. R."

3189—1842. **Eighth Real.** Mexico. Copper.

3190—1843. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3191—1843. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3192—1843. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi.
3193—1843. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3193A—1843. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. C."
3193B—1843. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3194—1843. **Half Real.** Culiacan.
3195—1843. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3196—1843. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi.
3196A—1843. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. "L. R."
3197—1844. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3197A—1844. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. C."
3198—1844. **Four Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. C."
3198A—1844. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato.
3199—1844. **Real.** Guadalajara. "O. M."
3200—1844. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato.
3200A—1844. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi. "J."
3201—1845. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3202—1845. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3203—1845. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3204—1845. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato.
3205—1845. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3206—1845. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3206A—1845. **Real.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3206B—1845. **Real.** Chihuahua. "R. G."
3206C—1845. **Half Real.** Guadalupe and Calvo. "M. P."
3207—1845. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato.
3207A—1845. **Quarter Real.** Guadalajara. "L. R."
3208—1845. **Quarter Real.** San Luis Potosi.
3209—1846. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3210—1846. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.

3211—1846. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua. "R. G."
3211A—1846. **Eight Reales.** Guadalupe and Calvo. "M. P."
3212—1846. **Four Reales.** "S. L. P." "A. M."
3212A—1846. **Two Reales.** Guadalupe and Calvo. "M. P."
3213—1846. **Real.** Zacatecas.
3213A—1846. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M. F."
3213B—1846. **Half Real.** Guadalajara. "J. G."
3213C—1846. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. "L. R."

3214—1846. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper. **First die.**
3215—1846. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3216—1846. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
3217—1846. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
3218—1846. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Fifth die.
3219—1846. **Quarter Real.** State of Sonora.
3219A—1846. **Quarter Real.** Zacatecas.
3219B—1846. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3220—1847. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3221—1847. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas.
3222—1847. **Four Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. M."
3222A—1847. **Four Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. G."
3223—1847. **Real.** Zacatecas.
3224—1847. **Half Real.** Mexico. "R. C."
3225—1847. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa.

3226—1847. **Eighth Real.** State of Durango.
3227—1848. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3228—1848. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3228A—1848. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3229—1848. **Half Real.** Chihuahua. "C. E."
3229A—1848. **Half Real.** Mexico. "C. C."
3230—1848. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa.
3231—1848. **Quarter Real.** Mexico.
3232—1849. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3233—1849. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3234—1849. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3235—1849. **Two Reales.** Mexico.
3236—1849. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3236A—1849. **Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3237—1849. **Half Real.** Guanajuato.
3237A—1849. **Half Real.** Mexico. "C. C."
3237B—1849. **Half Real.** Guadalajara. "J. G."
3237C—1849. **Quarter Real.** Silver. Guanajuato. "L. R."
3238—1850. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3238A—1850. **Two Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. G."
3238B—1850. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3238C—1850. **Real.** Mexico. "G. C."

3239—1850. **Half Real.** Mexico. "G. C."
3239A—1850. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato.
3239B—1851. **Eight Escudos.** Culiacan. C. E. Brass.
3240—1851. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3241—1851. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato.
3241A—1851. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3242—1852. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3243—1852. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3244—1852. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3244A—1852. **Half Real.** Mexico. "G. C."
3245—1852. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. Silver.
3246—1852. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato.

3247—1852. **Eighth Real.** State of Zacatecas. Brass. First die.
3248—1852. **Eighth Real.** Do. Second die.
3248A—1852. **Eighth Real.** Durango.
3249—1853. **Two Reales.** Mexico.
3249A—1853. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3250—1853. **Half Real.** Mexico.
3250A—1853. **Half Real.** Guanajuata. "P. F."
3250B—1853. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3251—1853. **Quarter Real.** State of Guanajuato. Copper.
3252—1854. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3252A—1854. **Four Reales.** Mexico. "G. C."
3252B—1854. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3252C—1854. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. J."
3252D—1854. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3252E—1854. **Half Real.** Mexico. "G. C."
3252F—1854. **Eighth Real.** Copper. Zacatecas. With "UN OCTAVO" on reverse.

3253—1854. **Eighth Real.** State of Durango. Copper.
3254—1855. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3255—1855. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "O. M."
3255A—1855. **Real.** Durango. "C. P."
3256—1855. **Half Real.** Mexico. Silver.
3256A—1856. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3256B—1856. **Real.** Guanajuato. "P. F."

3257—1856. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper. First die.

3258—1856. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3259—1856. **Quarter Real.** Third die.
3259A—1856. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3260—1856. **Four Reales.** Mexico.
3261—1856. **Quarter Real.** State of Guanajuato. Brass. **First die.**

3262—1856. **Quarter Real.** State of Guanajuato. Second die.
3262A—1856. **Quarter Real.** Chihuahua.
3262B—1857. **Real.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3262C—1857. **Half Real.** Mexico. "G. F."
3263—1857. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. Brass.

3264—1857. **Eighth Real.** Do.

3265—1857. **Quarter Real.** State of Jalisco. Copper. First die.
3266—1857. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3267—1857. **Eighth Real.** Do.
3267A—1857. **Quarter Real.** Durango.
3268—1857. **Eighth Real.** State of Durango. Brass.
3269—1858. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. J."

3270—1858. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3271—1858. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3271A—1858. **Two Reales.** Mexico. "F. H."
3272—1858. **Real.** State of Durango.
3272A—1858. **Real.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3273—1858. **Half Real.** Mexico.
3273A—1858. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3273B—1858. **Half Real.** Do.
3274—1858. **Quarter Real.** Zacatecas.

3275—1858. **Cuartilla.** Jalisco.

3276—1858. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco.
3277—1858. **Eighth Real.** Zacatecas.
3278—1858. **Eighth Real.** Do.
3278A—1859. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. "F. H." Copper.
3278B—1859. **Two Reals.** Zacatecas. "M. O."
3278C—1859. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3279—1859. **Quarter Real.** Zacatecas. Copper.
3280—1859. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa. Copper.
3281—1859. **Quarter Real.** State of San Luis Potosi. Copper. **First die.**

3282—1859. **Eighth Real.** Do. **Second die.**

3283—1859. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco. First die.
3284—1859. **Eighth Real.** Do. Second die.
3285—1860. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3286—1860. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3287—1860. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3288—1860. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3289—1860. **Real.** Culiacan.
3289A—1860. **Real.** Zacatecas. "V. L."
3290—1860. **Half Real.** Do.
3291—1860. **Half Real.** Mexico.
3291A—1860. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "V. L."
3291B—1860. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "P. F."

3292—1860. **Quarter Real.** State of Durango.

3293—1860. **Quarter Real.** State of San Luis Potosi. Copper.

3294—1860. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper. **First die.**
3295—1860. **Quarter Real.** Second die.
3296—1860. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
3297—1860. **Eighth Real.** Jalisco.
3298—1861. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3299—1861. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3299A—1861. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "V. L."

3300—1861. **Four Reales.** Zacatecas. Counterstamped with key.
3300A—1861. **Four Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "R. O."
3301—1861. **Two Reales.** Guadalajara. "I. G."
3301A—1861. **Two Reales.** Mexico. "C. H."
3301B—1861. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "P. F."
3301C—1861. **Real.** Mexico. "C. H."
3301D—1861. **Real.** San Luis Potosi. "P. S."
3302—1861. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "V. L."
3302A—1861. **Half Real.** Chihuahua. "P. V."
3302B—1861. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3303—1861. **Quarter Real.** State of Sonora. Copper.
3304—1861. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper.
3305—1861. **Quarter Real.** State of Jalisco. Copper.
3306—1862. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3306A—1862. **Four Reales.** Mexico. "C. H."
3307—1862. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "Y. E." Copper. Trial piece or counterfeit?
3307A—1862. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "Y. E."
3307B—1862. **Real.** Zacatecas. "V. L."
3307C—1862. **Half Real.** Mexico. "C. H."
3307D—1862. **Half Real.** Chihuahua. "C. E."
3307E—1862. **Quarter Real.** Mexico. "L. R."
3307F—1862. **Quarter Real.** Guanajuato. "L. R."
3308—1862. **Eighth Real.** Mexico.

3309—1862. **Quarter Real.** State of Jalisco. Copper.

3310—1862. **Quarter Real.** State of San Luis Potosi. Copper. First die.
3311—1862. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3312—1862. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa. Copper. First die.

3312 1862. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.

3314 1862. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
3315 1862. **Quarter Real.** State of [illegible]. Copper. First die.

3316—1862. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3317—1862. **Quarter Real.** Zacatecas. Brass. First die.

3318—1862. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3319—1862. **Eighth Real.** State of Jalisco. Copper.
3320—1862. **Eighth Real.** State of Zacatecas. Brass.
3321—1863. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3322—1863. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3323—1863. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3323A—1863. **Four Reales.** Guadalajara. "J G."
3324—1863. **Two Reales.** Mexico.
3325—1863. **Two Reales.** Zacatecas. "M G."
3325A—1863. **Two Reales.** Guanajuato. "A R."
3325B—1863. **Real.** Mexico. "M H."
3325C—1863. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M H."
3325D—1863. **Half Real.** Mexico. "M H."

3326—1863. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa. Copper.
3326A—1863. **Quarter Real.** Zacatecas.
3327—1863. **Ten Centavos.** Republic. San Luis Potosi mint.
3327A—1863. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico. Republic.
3329—1863. **Five Centavos.** Republic. San Luis Potosi mint.
3330—1863. **Centavo.** Mexico. Copper.
3330A—1864. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. Republic.
3331—1864. **Ten Centavos.** Empire of Maxmilian. Mexico mint.
3332—1864. **Ten Centavos.** Empire. Guanajuato mint.
3333—1864. **Ten Centavos.** Empire. San Luis Potosi mint.
3334—1864. **Five Centavos.** Empire. Mexico mint.
3335—1864. **Five Centavos.** Empire. Guanajuato mint.

3336—1864. **Centavo.** Empire. Mexico mint. Copper.

3337—1864. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa. Copper. First die.
3338—1864. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.

3339—1865. **Ten Centavos.** Republic. Mexico mint.
3340—1865. **Ten Centavos.** Empire. Guanajuato mint.
3341—1865. **Ten Centavos.** Empire. Zacatecas mint.
3342—1865. **Five Centavos.** Empire. Guanajuato mint.
3343—1865. **Five Centavos.** Empire. Zacatecas mint.
3344—1865. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper. First die.
3345—1865. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3346—1865. **Quarter Real.** Sinaloa. Copper. First die.
3347—1865. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3348—1865. **Peso.** Maximilian. Empire. Mexico mint.
3349—1865. **Peso.** Empire. San Luis Potosi mint.

3350—1865. **Fifty Centavos.** Empire. Mexico mint.
3350A—1866. **Peso.** Mexico. Empire.
3351—1866. **Ten Centavos.** Empire. Mexico mint.
3352—1866. **Five Centavos.** Empire. Mexico mint.

3353—1866. **Quarter Real.** State of Durango. Copper.

3354—1866. **Quarter Real.** State of Chihuahua. Copper.
3355—1866. **Quarter Real.** State of Sinaloa. Copper. First die.
3356—1866. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3357—1867. **Peso.** Empire. Mexico mint.
3358—1867. **Four Reales.** Guanajuato. "Y. F."
3359—1867. **Real.** Republic. Mexico mint.
3359A—1867. **Real.** Hermosillo. "P. R."
3359B—1867. **Real.** Guanajuato. "Y. F."
3359C—1867. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "Y. F."
3359D—1867. **Half Real.** Mexico. "G. F."
3360—1867. **Quarter Real.** State of San Luis Potosi. Copper. First die.
3361—1867. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
3362—1868. **Eight Reales.** Republic. Zacatecas mint.
3363—1868. **Two Reales.** Republic. Mexico mint.
3363A—1868. **Real.** Guanajuato. "Y. F."
3363B—1868. **Half Real.** Guanajuato. "Y. F."
3364—1868. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico mint.
3365—1868. **Ten Centavos.** San Luis Potosi mint.
3366—1868. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua mint.

3367—1868. **Centavo.** Mexico mint. Copper.

3368—1869. **Peso.** Mexico. (The balances design.)
3369—1869. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo.
3369A—1869. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo. "P. R." Counterstamped "B."
3370—1869. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3370A—1869. **Four Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "P. S."
3370B—1869. **Real.** Zacatecas. "Y. H."
3371—1869. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3372—1869. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua.
3372A—1869. **Half Real.** Mexico. "F. H."
3372B—1869. **Half Real.** Chihuahua. "C. E."
3372C—1869. **Half Real.** Zacatecas. "Y. H."
3373—1869. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3374—1869. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato.

3375—1869. **Centavo.** Mexico. Copper.
3376—1870. **Peso.** Mexico.
3377—1870. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3377A—1870. **Peso.** Culiacan. "E."
3378—1870. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3379—1870. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Potosi. "O."
3380—1870. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "H."
3381—1870. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua.
3382—1870. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3383—1870. **Five Centavos.** Chihuahua.
3384—1871. **Peso.** Guanajuato.

3385—1871. **Peso.** Key stamp.
3386—1871. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3386A—1871. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo. "P. R."
3387—1871. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3388—1871. **Peso.** Mexico.
3389—1871. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato.

3390—1871. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico.
3391—1871. **Fifty Centavos.** Guadalajara.
3392—1871. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3393—1871. **Ten Centavos.** San Luis Potosi.
3394—1871. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3395—1871. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3396—1871. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3397—1871. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3398—1871. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3399—1872. **Peso.** Mexico.
3400—1872. **Peso.** Oaxaca.
3401—1872. **Peso.** Chihuahua.
3402—1872. **Peso.** Guanajuato.
3402A—1872. **Peso.** Durango. "P."
3403—1872. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.

3404—1872. **Twenty-five Centavos.** San Luis Potosi. "O."
3405—1872. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "H."
3406—1872. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3407—1872. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3408—1872. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3409—1872. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas.

3410—1872. **Quarter Real.** Durango.
3411—1872. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3412—1873. **Peso.** Chihuahua.
3412A—1873. **Peso.** Durango. "P."
3413—1873. **Peso.** Guanajuato.
3414—1873. **Peso.** Mexico. "M."
3415—1873. **Peso.** San Luis Potosi.
3416—1871. **Peso.** Zacatecas. "H."
3417—1873. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3418—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** San Luis Potosi. "O."
3419—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3420—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** Culiacan. "P."
3421—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "H."
3421A—1873. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "H."
3422—1873. **Centavo.** Mexico.

3423—1874. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3424—1874. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3425—1874. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo.
3426—1874. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3427—1874. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3428—1874. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3429—1874. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3430—1874. **Ten Centavos.** Alamos.
3431—1874. **Five Centavos.** Alamos.
3432—1874. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3433—1874. **Centavo.** Mexico.

3434—1875. **Five Pesos.** Copper.

3435—1875. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3436—1875. **Eight Reales.** Oaxaca. "A. E."
3437—1875. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3438—1875. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3438A—1875. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "M. P."
3439—1875. **Fifty Centavos.** Alamos. "L."
3440—1875. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3441—1875. **Fifty Centavos.** Alamos. "Z."
3442—1875. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "B."
3443—1875. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "A."
3444—1875. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3445—1875. **Five Centavos.** Alamos.
3446—1875. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3447—1875. **Centavo.** Culiacan.
3448—1876. **Eight Reales.** Alamos. "D. L."
3449—1876. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3450—1876. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3451—1876. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3452—1876. **Eight Reales.** Oaxaca.
3453—1876. **Fifty Centavos.** Hermosillo. "F."
3454—1876. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico. "B."
3455—1876. **Fifty Centavos.** Alamos. "L."
3456—1876. **Fifty Centavos.** Culiacan. "P."
3457—1876. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "B."
3458—1876. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3459—1876. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3460—1876. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3461—1876. **Centavo.** Culiacan.
3462—1877. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. "M. H."
3463—1877. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3464—1877. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3465—1877. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3466—1877. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3467—1877. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3467A—1877. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "J. A."
3467B—1877. **Eight Reales.** Alamos. "D. L."
3468—1877. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3468A—1877. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "H."
3469—1877. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3470—1877. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3471—1877. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3472—1877. **Centavo.** San Luis Potosi.

3473—1878. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. (Key countersta
3474—1878. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. No countersta
3475—1878. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3476—1878. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3477—1878. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3478—1878. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.

3478A—1878. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "C. G."
3479—1878. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3480—1878. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3481—1878. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3481A—1878. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3482—1878. **Centavo.** Zacatecas.
3483—1878. **Centavo.** San Luis Potosi.
3484—1878. **Centavo.** Guanajuato.
3485—1879. **Eight Reales.** Oaxaca.
3486—1879. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3487—1879. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3488—1879. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3489—1879. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Hermosillo. "A."
3490—1879. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3491—1880. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3492—1880. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3493—1880. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3493A—1880. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "J. D."
3493B—1880. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo. "J. A."
3494—1880. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3495—1880. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3495A—1880. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3495B—1880. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3495C—1880. **Five Centavos.** Hermosillo. "A."
3496—1880. **Centavo.** Guanajuato.
3497—1880. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3498—1880. **Centavo.** Culiacan.
3499—1880. **Centavo.** San Luis Potosi.
3499A—1880. **Centavo.** Zacatecas.
3500—1881. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.
3501—1881. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo.
3502—1881. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3503—1881. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3504—1881. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3505—1881. **Eight Reales.** Oaxaca.
3506—1881. **Fifty Centavos.** Culiacan. "D."
3507—1881. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato "S."
3508—1881. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3509—1881. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3510—1881. **Twenty-five Centavos.** San Luis Potosi. "H."
3510A—1881. **Ten Centavos.** Hermosillo. "A."
3511—1881. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3512—1881. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3513—1881. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3514—1881. **Centavo.** Culiacan.
3515—1882. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3516—1882. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.

3517—1882. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3517A—1882. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "J. D."

3518—1882. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3519—1882. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato. "S."
3520—1882. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3521—1882. **Ten Centavos.** Hermosillo.
3522—1882. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua. "M."

3523—1882. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

3524 1882. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

3525 1882. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
3526 1883. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3527 1883. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3528 1883. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3529 1883. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3530 1883. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3531 1883. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "B."
3532 1883. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3533 1883. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Same as 3523.
3534 1883. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Same as 3524.
3535 1883. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel. Same as 3525.
3535A 1884. **Twenty Pesos.** Chihuahua. Copper. Pattern.
3536 1884. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.
3537 1884. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3538 1884. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3538A 1884. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3539 1884. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3540 1885. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3541 1885. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3542 1885. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3543 1885. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3544 1885. **Fifty Centavos.** Culiacan. "M."
3545 1885. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Chihuahua. "M."
3546 1885. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "S."
3547—1886. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3548—1886. **Eight Reales.** "M." Culiacan.
3549—1886. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3550—1886. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3551—1886. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3552—1886. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3552A—1886. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. S."

3553—1886. **Fifty Centavos.** Guanajuato. "R."
3554—1886. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3555—1886. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3556—1886. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3557—1886. **Centavo.** Copper.
3558—1887. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3559—1887. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.
3560—1887. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3561—1887. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3562—1887. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3563—1887. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3563A—1887. **Eight Reales.** Alamos. "M. L."
3564—1887. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3565—1887. **Fifty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3566—1887. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3566A—1889. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato. "R."

3567—1887. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3568—1888. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3569—1888. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3570—1888. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3571—1888. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3572—1888. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3573—1888. **Ten Centavos.** San Luis Potosi. "R."
3574—1888. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua.
3575—1888. **Ten Centavos.** Durango. "C."
3576—1888. **Ten Centavos.** Guadalajara. "S."
3577—1888. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato. "R."
3578—1888. **Centavo.**
3579—1889. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3580—1889. **Eight Reales.** Alamos.
3581—1889. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3582—1889. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3583—1889. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3583A—1889. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. S."
3583B—1889. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "A. M."
3584—1889. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Mexico.
3585—1889. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3586—1889. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3587—1889. **Ten Centavos.** Hermosillo. "G."
3588—1889. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3589—1889. **Centavo.** Mexico.
3590—1890. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.
3591—1890. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3592—1890. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3593—1890. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3594—1890. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3594A—1890. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "M. M."
3595—1890. **Two Centavos.** PATTERN. State of Mexico. Copper.
3596—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. San Luis Potosi.
3597—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Tlaxcala.
3598—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Coahuila.
3599—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Zacatecas.
3600—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. State of Puebla.
3601—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Queretaro.

3602—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Nuevo Leon.

3603—1890. **Two Centavos.** Do. Campeche.

3603A—1890. **Two Centavos. Copper.** Same obverse as foregoing. Rev., "INDEPENDENCIA 15 SETIEMBRE 1810-1890."

3603B—1890. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Obverse, "REPUBLIC OF NORTH MEXICO." Flag in field. Rev., "2 CENTS 1890" in wreath. "IN GOD WE TRUST" around upper part of border.

3604—1890. **Centavo.**

3605—1891. **Eight Reales.** Alamos.

3606—1891. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.

3607—1891. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara.

3608—1891. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.

3609—1891. **Eight Reales.** Durango.

3610—1891. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.

3611—1891. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato. "R."

3612—1891. **Ten Centavos.** Culiacan. "M."

3612A—1891. **Ten Centavos.** San Luis Potosi. "R."

3613—1891. **Centavo.**

3614—1892. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.

3615—1892. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.

3616—1892. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.

3617—1892. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.

3618—1892. **Eight Reales.** Durango.

3619—1892. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo.

3620—1892. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.

3621—1892. **Fifty Centavos.** Culiacan. "M."

3621A—1892. **Ten Centavos.** Durango. "D."

3622—1892. **Centavo.**

3623—1893. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.

3624—1893. **Eight Reales.** Durango.

3625—1893. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.

3626—1893. **Eight Reales.** Hermosillo.

3627—1893. **Eight Reales.** San Luis Potosi. "M. R."

3627A—1893. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato. "R. S."

3628—1893. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas.

3629—1893. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua. "M."

3629A—1893. **Ten Centavos.** Durango. "D."

3630—1893. **Centavo.**

3631—1894. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. "A. M."
3632—1894. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3633—1894. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3634—1894. **Eight Reales.** Alamos.
3635—1894. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3636—1894. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3636A—1894. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "A. M."
3636B—1894. **Eight Reales.** Guadalajara. "J. S."
3637—1894. **Fifty Centavos.** Hermosillo. "G."
3638—1894. **Ten Centavos.** Guadalajara. "S."
3639—1894. **Ten Centavos.** Chihuahua. "M."
3640—1894. **Five Centavos.** Hermosillo.
3640A—1894. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3641—1895. **Eight Reales.** Mexico. "A. M."
3642—1895. **Eight Reales.** Chihuahua.
3643—1895. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.
3644—1895. **Eight Reales.** Durango.
3645—1895. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3646—1895. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3647—1895. **Ten Centavos.** Guanajuato. "R."
3648—1896. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3649—1896. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3650—1896. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas. "F. Z."
3651—1896. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan.
3652—1896. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3652A—1896. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico. "B."
3653—1896. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3654—1896. **Centavo.**
3655—1897. **Eight Reales.** Mexico.
3656—1897. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3657—1897. **Eight Reales.** Zacatecas.
3657A—1897. **Eight Reales.** Culiacan. "A. M."
3658—1897. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas.
3659—1897. **Centavo.**
3660—1898. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3661—1898. **Peso.** Guanajuato.
3662—1898. **Peso.** Mexico.
3663—1898. **Peso.** Culiacan.

3664—1898. **Twenty Centavos.** Guanajuato.
3664A—1898. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3664B—1898. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3665—1898. **Five Centavos.** Guanajuato.

3666—1898. **Centavo.**
3667—1899. **Peso.** Culiacan "J. Q."
3668—1899. **Peso.** Guanajuato.
3669—1899. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3670—1899. **Peso.** Mexico.
3671—1899. **Eight Reales.** Guanajuato.
3672—1899. **Twenty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3673—1899. **Ten Centavos.** Culiacan. "Q."
3674—1899. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3675—1900. **Peso.** Mexico.
3676—1900. **Peso.** Guanajuato.
3677—1900. **Peso.** Culiacan.
3678—1900. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3678A—1900. **Twenty Centavos.** Culiacan. "Q."
3679—1900. **Five Centavos.** Culiacan. "Q."
3679A—1900. **Centavo.**
3680—1901. **Peso.** Culiacan.
3681—1901. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3682—1901. **Peso.** Mexico.
3683—1901. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3684—1901. **Ten Centavos.**
3685—1901. **Centavo.**
3686—1902. **Peso.** Culiacan.
3687—1902. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3688—1902. **Peso.** Mexico.
3688A—1902. **Centavo.** Copper.
3689—1903. **Peso.** Mexico.
3690—1903. **Peso.** Culiacan.
3691—1903. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3692—1903. **Twenty Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3693—1903. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3694—1903. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3695—1903. **Ten Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3696—1903. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas. "Z."
3697—1903. **Five Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3698—1903. **Five Centavos.** Culiacan.
3699—1903. **Centavo.**
3700—1904. **Peso.** Mexico.
3700A—1904. **Peso.** Culiacan. "M. H."
3700B—1904. **Peso.** Zacatecas. "F. M."
3701—1904. **Twenty Centavos.** Culiacan. "Q."
3702—1904. **Five Centavos.** Culiacan.
3703—1904. **Five Centavos.** Mexico.
3704—1904. **Five Centavos.** Zacatecas.

3705—Centavo. 1904.
3706—1905. **Peso.** Culiacan.
3707—1905. **Peso.** Zacatecas.
3707A—1905. **Fifty Centavos.**
3707B—1905. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico. "M."
3708—1905. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3709—1905. **Five Centavos.** Culiacan. "V."

3710—1905. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

3711—1905. **Centavo.** Copper. REPUBLICA MEXICANA

3712—1905. **Centavo.** Copper. ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS.

3713—1906. **Fifty Centavos.**
3713A—1906. **Twenty Centavos.**
3714—1906. **Ten Centavos.**
3715—1906. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3716—1906. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
3717—1906. **Centavo.** Copper.
3718—1907. **Fifty Centavos.**
3719—1907. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3720—1908. **Peso.** Liberty Cap. Mexico. "A. M."
3721—1908. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico.
3722—1909. **Peso.** Mexico.
3723—1909. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3724—1909. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3725—1909. **Centavo.**
3726—1910. **Peso.**
3727—1910. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3728—1910. **Centavo.** Same as 1905.
3729—1911. **Peso.** Mexico. Same as 1910.

3730—1911. **Twenty Centavos.**
3731—1911. **Ten Centavos.**
3732—1911. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3733—1912. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico.
3734—1912. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico.
3735—1912. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3736—1913. **Peso.** Mexico.
3737—1913. **Fifty Centavos.**
3738—1913. **Twenty Centavos.**
3739—1913. **Ten Centavos.**
3740—1913. **Centavo.** Copper.
3741—1914. **Fifty Centavos.**
3742—1914. **Twenty Centavos.**
3743—1914. **Ten Centavos.**
3744—1914. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3745—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper.

3746—1915. **Two Centavos.** Copper.

3747—1915. **Centavo.** Copper.
3748—1917. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico.
3749—1918. **Peso.** Mexico.
3750—1918. **Fifty Centavos.** Silver. Mexico.
3751—1918. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Same as 1915.
3752—1919. **Peso.** Mexico.
3753—1919. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico.
3754—1919. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico.
3755—1919. **Ten Centavos.** Same as 1920.
3756—1919. **Ten Centavos.** Mexico.
3757—1920. **Peso.** Mexico.
3758—1920. **Fifty Centavos.** Mexico.
3759—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Mexico.

3760—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper.

3761—1920. **Ten Centavos.** Copper.

3762—1920. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
3763—1921. **Two Pesos.** Silver. Commemorating 100th anniversary of independence.
3764—1921. **Peso.**
3765—1921. **Fifty Centavos.**

3766—1921. **Twenty Centavos.**
3767—1921. **Ten Centavos.** Copper.

3768—1921. **Five Centavos.** Copper

3769—1921. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
3770—1921. **Centavo.** Copper.
3771—1922. **Peso.** Fineness "0.720."
3772—1922. **Fifty Centavos.**

3773—1924. **Peso.** Mexico.

REVOLUTION
CHIHUAHUA
Villa Issues at Parral

3774—Peso. Silver. Wood 4.

3775—Fifty Centavos. Silver. Wood 5.
3776—Two Centavos. Copper. Wood 6.

Villa—1914

3777—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. First die.
3778—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Second die.
3779—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Third die.
3780—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Fourth die.
3781—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Fifth die.
3782—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Sixth die.
3783—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Seventh die.
3784—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Eighth die.
3785—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Ninth die.
3786—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Tenth die.
3787—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Eleventh die.
3788—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Twelfth die.
3789—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 18. Thirteenth die.

GUERRERO
Zapata

3790—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. First die.
3791—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Second die.
3792—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Third die.
3793—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Fourth die.
3794—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Fifth die.
3795—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Sixth die.
3796—1914. **Two Pesos.** Wood 30. Silver. Seventh die.

DURANGO
1914

3797—1914. **Peso.** MUERA HUERTA. Silver. Wood 7.

3798—1914. **Peso.** MUERA HUERTA. Silver. Wood 8. **First die.**

3799—1914. **Peso.** MUERA HUERTA. Silver. **Second die.**

3800—1914. **Five Centavos.** Brass. Not in Wood.

3801—1914. **Five Centavos. Copper.** Variety Wood 11. First die.
3802—1914. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Variety Wood 11. Second die.
3803—1914. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Variety Wood 11. Third die.

3804—1914. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Variety Wood 11. Fourth die.
3805—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Fifth die.

3805A—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Sixth die.

3805B—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Seventh die.

3805C—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Eighth die.

3805D—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Ninth die.

3805E—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Tenth die.

3806—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Eleventh die.

3807—1914. **Five Centavos.** "V CENTAVOS" in wreath. Copper.
3807A—1914. **Centavo.** Variety Wood 15. Copper. First die.

3807B—1914. **Centavo.** Do. Second die.

3807C—1914. **Centavo.** Do. Third die.

3807D—1914. **Centavo.** Do. Fourth die.

3807E—1914. **Centavo.** Do. Fifth die.

3807F—1914. **Centavo.** ESTADO DE DURANGO. Aluminum.

GUERRERO
Zapata. 1914

3808—1914. **Peso.** Silver. Wood 36.
3809—1914. **Peso.** Silver. Wood 37. First die.
3810—1914. **Peso.** Silver. Wood 37. Second die.
3811—1914. **Peso.** Silver. Wood 39.

CHIHUAHUA
Villa. 1915.

3812—1915. **Peso.** Silver. Wood 22.

3813—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Wood 20. Copper. First die.
3806—1914. **Five Centavos.** Wood 11. Copper. Sixth die.

3814—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Wood 20. Copper. Second die.
3815—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. First die.
3816—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. Second die.
3817—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. Third die.
3818—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. Fourth die.
3819—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. Fifth die.
3820—1915. **Five Centavos.** Wood 19. Sixth die.

GUERRERO

Zapata. 1915

3821—1915. **Two Pesos.** Wood 31. Silver.
3822—1915. **Two Pesos.** Wood 34. Silver.
3823—1915. **Peso.** Silver. Issued in TAXCO. Wood 40. First die.
3824—1915. **Peso.** Silver. Issued in TAXCO. Wood 40. Second die.
3825—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Issued in TAXCO. Copper. First die. Wood 11.
3826—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Issued in TAXCO. Copper. Second die. Wood 41.
3827—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Issued at the town of ATLIXTAC. Wood 44. First die.

3828—1915. Ten Centavos. Copper. Issued at the town of ATLIXTAC. Wood 44. Second die.
3828A—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but star between REPUBLICA * MEXICANA.
3829—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. First die.
3830—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Second die.
3831—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Third die.
3832—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Fourth die.
3833—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Fifth die.
3834—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Sixth die.
3834A—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 42. Seventh die.
3834B—Said to be a Zapata issue for **Twenty-five Centavos.** Copper.
3834C—Said to be a Zapata issue for **Twenty Centavos.** Copper.

COAHUILA

Madero's Brigade

3835—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 29. First die. Copper.
3836—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 29. Second die. Copper.
3837—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 29. Third die.
3838—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 29. Fourth die.
3839—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 29. Fifth die.
3840—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper. Wood 29. Sixth die.

PUEBLA

Madero's Brigade

3841—1915. **Ten Centavos.**

OAXACA

3842—1915. **Five Pesos.** Gold alloy. Wood 51. First die.
3843—1915. **Five Pesos.** Gold alloy. Wood 51. Second die.

3844—1915. **Two Pesos.** Gold alloy. Wood 53. First die.
3845—1915. **Two Pesos.** Gold alloy. Wood 53. Second die.
3846—1915. **Two Pesos.** Gold alloy. Wood 53. Third die.
3847—1915. **Two Pesos.** Silver. Wood 54. First die.
3848—1915. **Two Pesos.** Wood 54. Silver. Second die.
3849—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. First die.
3850—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. Second die.
3851—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. Third die.
3852—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. Fourth die.
3853—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. Fifth die.
3854—1915. **Dos Pesos.** Wood 55. Silver. Sixth die.
3855—1915. **Two Pesos.** Wood 56. Silver.
3856—1915. **Peso.** Wood 58. Silver. First die.
3857—1915. **Peso.** Wood 58. Silver. Second die.
3858—1915. **Peso.** Wood 58. Silver. Third die.
3859—1915. **Peso.** Wood 58. Silver. Fourth die.
3860—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. First die.
3861—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. Second die.
3862—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. Third die.
3863—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. Fourth die
3864—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. Fifth die.
3865—1915. **Fifty Centavos.** Wood 59. Silver. Sixth die.

3866—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. First die.

3867—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. Second die.
3868—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. Third die. Large planchet.
3869—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. Fourth die.
3870—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. Fifth die.
3871—1915. **Twenty Centavos.** Wood 62. Copper. Sixth die.
3872—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. First die.
3873—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Second die.
3874—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Third die.

3875—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Fourth die.
3876—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Fifth die.
3877—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Sixth die.
3878—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Seventh die.
3879—1915. **Ten Centavos.** Copper. Wood 63. Eighth die.
3880—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. First die.
3881—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Second die.
3882—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Third die.
3883—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Fourth die.

3884—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Fifth die.
3885—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Sixth die.
3886—1915. **Five Centavos.** Copper. Wood 66. Seventh die.
3887—1915. **Three Centavos.** Copper. Rectangular. Wood 68.
3888—1915. **Three Centavos.** Copper. Circular. Wood 69.

3889—1915. **Three Centavos.** Copper. Wood 70.
3890—1915. **Centavo.** Copper. Rectangular. Wood 71.

3891—1915. **Centavo.** Copper. Circular. Wood 72. Small stars. Thick planchet.
3892—1915. **Centavo.** Copper. Circular. Wood 72. Larger stars. Thin planchet.
3892A—1915. **Five Cents.** Jalisco. "EJERCITO DEL NORTE. EDO. DE JAL." Copper. Wood 23.
3892B—1915. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Thin planchet. Wood 24.
3892C—1915. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Thin planchet. Wood 24.
3892D—1915. **Centavo.** Copper. Jalisco. Wood 24.
3892E—1916. **Fifty Centavos.** Morelos. Wood 46. Copper.
3893—1917. **Fifty Centavos.** Guerrero. Silver.
3894—1917. **Fifty Centavos.** Guerrero. Silver.

Town, Hacienda, and Miscellaneous Pieces

3895—1808. **Eighth Real.** Town of Cocula. Blank Reverse. Copper.

3896—1825. **Eighth Real.** Town of Cocula. Copper.
3896A—1826. PLAZA ELME—. **Eighth Real.** Copper. Reverse blank.

3897—1828. **Eighth Real.** Town of Colo. Copper.
3897A—1830. **Eighth Real.** Colima. Copper.
3897B—1830. **Eighth Real.** Colima. Copper. Different from foregoing.

3898—1848. **Eighth Real.** Town of Temay. Copper.

3899—1853. **Eighth Real.** Town of Ameca. Copper. **Blank reverse.** First die.

3900—1853. **Eighth Real.** Second die.

3901—1842. **Eighth Real.** Town of Zamora. Copper.

3902—1855. **Eighth Real.** Town of Zamora. Copper.
3903—Eighth Real. "ANTONIO." Copper.

3904—1861. **Centavo.** Town of Campeche. Copper.

3905——— Town of Mesquite. Copper.
3906—1858. **Eighth Real.** "FONDO." Copper.

3907——— **Eighth Real.** Town of Pascuaro. Copper.
3908—**Eighth Real.** "PASCUARO." Copper.

3909—1854. **Eighth Real.** Town of Zamora. Copper.
3909A—1858. **Eighth Real.** Zamora. Brass.

3910—1861. **Centavo.** Town of Campeche. Copper.

3911—1857. **Sixteenth Real.** Izamal. Lead. Hacienda token.

3912—1876. **Half Grano.** Merida. Lead.

3913—1879. **Eighth Real.** Izamal. Lead. Hacienda token.

3914——— Hacienda of Tuxpango. Brass composition.

3915——— Hacienda of Desengano. Brass composition.
3916——— Silver planchet stamped with the name of "JOSE."

3917——— **Half Real.** Hacienda of Enrique Swayne. Copper.

3918——— **Half Real.** Town of Jalapa. Copper.

3919—1854. **Eighth Real.** Copper.

3920—1853. **Eighth Real.** Town of Tarasalca. Copper.

3921—Town of Salvatierra. Copper.

3922——— Mexican **Quarter Real** stamped "C. M." Copper.
3923—1843. **Eighth Real.** "ARIO." Copper.
3924—1875. **Quarter Real.** "JM DE PALIZA." Copper.
3925—1867. **Quarter Real.** "B. M." Copper.

MONTSERRAT

3926—Two Reales of Tarifa countermarked "M." (1801).
3926A—Mexican Spanish **Real** countermarked with "S" crowned, with "M" below.

NEVIS

3927—Silver plate stamped "NEVIS" and "7."
3928—Cayenne sou stamped "NEVIS." Wood 24.

3929—Cayenne sou stamped "NEVIS" from different stamp.

NICARAGUA.

3930—1825. **Two Reales.** Obverse, five mountain peaks, with the sun shining down. Inscription, "R. D. CENT. D. AMER. 1825." Reverse, tree, with "2" and "R" to the left and right. Around border, "LIB. O RES°. FED. NR. T. L."

3931—1860. **Centavo.** Obverse, "UN CENTAVO 1860" in three lines in the field. Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA." Reverse, three mountain peaks in field. Around the border. "LIBERTAD Y UNION." Copper. PATTERN.

3932—1878. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel. Obverse, coat of arms of Nicaragua. Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA. 1878." Reverse, "UN CENTAVO" in two lines within a wreath.

3933—1880. **Twenty Centavos.** Obverse, new form of coat of arms of Nicaragua, with cannon below. Around border, "REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA * 1880 *." Reverse, "20 CTS." within wreath in field. At the top of the border, "15 DE SETIEMBRE"; at bottom, "1821."

3934—1880. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "10 CTS." in wreath.

3935—1880. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "5 CTS." in wreath.

3936 [illegible] foregoing. Reverse, [illegible] wreath.

3937 [illegible] CENTS" [illegible]

3938 [illegible] CENTS" [illegible]

3939 [illegible] of Nicaragua in [illegible] A * 15 DE [illegible] in three [illegible] below bowknot.

3940 [illegible] coat of arms. [illegible] Thick planchet.

3941 [illegible]

3942 [illegible] Bev., same [illegible]

3943 [illegible] aluminum. Thick [illegible]

3944 [illegible] Bev., same as [illegible] foregoing.

3945 [illegible] Thick planchet.

3946 [illegible] of Nicaragua. [illegible] A." Ornamentation [illegible] within wreath, [illegible]

3947 1899. **Five Centavos.** [illegible] Copper-nickel.

3948 1912. **Cordoba.** Bust [illegible] Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA * * 1912 * *." Reverse, five mountain peaks with sun [illegible] Around the border, at the upper part, "EN DIOS CONFIAMOS." At the lower section, "* * UN CORDOBA * *."

3949 1912. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but below the central design, "50 CENTAVOS DE CORDOBA."

3950 1912. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "25 CENTAVOS DE CORDOBA."

3951 1912. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "10 CENTAVOS DE CORDOBA."

3952 1912. **Five Centavos.** Coat of arms of Nicaragua, with "REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA 1912" around the border. Reverse, in wreath, "CINCO CENTAVOS DE CORDOBA." Copper-nickel.

3953—1912. **Centavo.** Copper. Similar to foregoing, but within the wreath, "UN CENTAVO DE CORDOBA."

3954—1912. **Half Centavo.** Similar to foregoing, but in wreath, "MEDIO CENTAVO DE CORDOBA." Copper.
3955—1914. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 1912. Silver.
3956—1914. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1912. Silver.
3957—1915. **Five Centavos.** Similar to 1912. Copper-nickel.
3958—1915. **Half Centavo.** Copper. Similar to 1912.
3959—1919. **Centavo.** Similar to 1912. Copper.
3960—1919. **Half Centavo.** Similar to 1912. Copper.
3961—1919. **Centavo.** Similar to 1912. Copper.

PANAMA

3962—1904. **Fifty Centesimos.** Obverse, bust of Balboa to the left, with "DIOS LEY LIBERTAD" on his helmet in small letters. Below the bust, on a label, "BALBOA." Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE PANAMA, 1904." Reverse, coat of arms of Panama, with six stars above. Around the upper part of the border, "CINCUENTA CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA." Around the lower part, "G. 25. LEY 0.900."
3963—1904. **Twenty-five Centesimos.** Similar to foregoing, but "VEINTECINCO CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA" at the upper part of the border, and "G. 12.500 LEY 0.900" at the lower part.
3964—1904. **Ten Centesimos.** Similar to foregoing, but the inscription around the reverse reads, "DIEZ CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA. G. 5. LEY 0.900."
3965—1904. **Five Centesimos.** Similar to foregoing, but "CINCO CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA. G. 500 LEY 0.900."
3966—1904. **Two and One-Half Centesimos.** Similar to foregoing, but the reverse inscription reads, "DOS Y MEDIO CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA G. 125 LEY 0.900."
3967—1904. **Two and One-Half Centesimos.** Copper-nickel. Obverse, coat of arms of Panama. Around the border, "REPUBLICA DE PANAMA. 1904." Reverse, large "2½" in field, with seven stars below in two lines. Around the border, "DOS Y MEDIO CENTESIMOS DE BALBOA."
3968—1905. **Fifty Centesimos.** Similar to 1904.
3969—1907. **Half Centesimo.** Bust to left, similar to that of 1904, nickel.
3970—1907. **Half Centesimo.** Bust to left, similar to that of 1904, with "BALBOA" omitted from below the bust. Reverse, "MEDIO CENTESIMO DE BALBOA," in four lines, with ornaments above and below. Copper-nickel.
3971—1916. **Two and One-Half Centesimos.** Similar to 1907. Copper-nickel.

4972 1865 **Half Real.** Copper. Plain edge.

4973 1865 **Half Real.** Do. Reeded die.

4974 1864 **Ten Reales.** Copper. Pattern. Ob., seated figure of Liberty. Below the date, 1864. Rev., in field seated lion, with pole surmounted by liberty cap, radiated. Across the centre of the field, "PAZ Y JUSTICIA." Around the border, "REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY." In exergue, "10 RS." Copper. Plain edge. 37mm. Pattern.

4975 1868. **Two Reales.** Ob., seated figure of Liberty facing front. Above, "PAZ Y JUSTICIA." Below, "1868." Rev., similar design to the foregoing, but "2 Rs." in the exergue. **Silver.** Reeded edge. Pattern. 23mm.

4976 1868. **Two Reales.** Same as foregoing. Copper.

4977 1863. **Two Centavos.** Copper. PATTERN.

4978 1870. **Four Centesimos.** Copper.

3979—1870. **Two Centesimos.** Copper.

3980—1870. **Centesimos.** Copper.

3981—1888. **Peso.** Aluminum. Plain edge. PATTERN.
3982—1888. **Peso.** Same design as 3981, but of double thickness. Silver. Pattern. Plain edge.
3983—1888. **Peso.** Do. Bronze.
3984—1888. **Peso.** Same as 3983. Copper. Plain edge. Pattern.

3985—1889. **Peso.** Similar to 1888 pattern. Silver. Regular issue.
3986—1900. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to 1903. Copper-nickel.
3987—1900. **Twenty Centavos.** Similar to 1903. Copper-nickel.
3988—1903. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

3989—1903. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3990—1903. **Five Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

3991—1908. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
3992—1908. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

PERU

The royal cedula of Philip II., dated Aug. 21, 1565, authorized the establishment of a mint at Lima. (The text of this cedula is printed in full on page 169 of the work of Medina, entitled "Las Monedas Hispano-Americanas," 1919.) This law provided for the fabrication of silver coins of the denomination of four, two, one, one-half, and one-quarter reales. The design of the real, two reales, and four reales was to have on one side the castles and lions and a granada and on the other side the two columns, between them a "retula," bearing the words "PLUS ULTRA," "which is the device of the Emperor, my master and father." The one-half real was to have on one side an "R" and a "Y," and on the other side the device of the columns, with "PLUS ULTRA." The one-quarter real, or cuartillo, was to bear on one side a "Y" and on the other an "R," with the lettering of "FILIPUS SEGUNDUS HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM REX." It was provided that there should be placed on the side where are the columns "una platina," or "P," in order to make it known that the coin was produced in Peru.

While the royal cedula authorizing the establishment of the mint was dated Aug. 21, 1565, still the documents now available do not indicate a coinage previous to 1568. As Medina has shown by the documents and information he has gathered that the first mint at Lima probably did not operate more than three years from the above-mentioned date (1568) the coinage necessarily was limited. Indeed, Alonso del Rincon, the first assayer of the Potosi mint (who was the first assayer of the Mexican mint, and probably the first assayer of the Lima mint), states the exact amount of that first coinage to have been 70,000 pesos. On the other hand, Medina shows that the amount was at least 29,597 marcos (about 237,000 pesos), judging by a letter written by Licenciado Andres de Cranca to the King on Feb. 6, 1571.

As the first mint did not operate for a number of years after 1570, and as Viceroy Toledo, in a letter to the King in 1572, acknowledged the receipt of the dies for a coinage of new design, we may safely infer that the first coinage for Peru was that of the design in conformance with the law of 1565. It will be observed that this first law provided for a coinage design in every way similar to that of Mexico's first coinage under the reign of Charles and Joanna, except that the sign of the mint was "P" instead of "M," and of course bearing the name of Philip II.

A full series of coins of this first design are known. Those of the denominations of eight and two reales may be found in the collection of Quadras, which are illustrated on Plate 37, with the numbers 7485 and 7495. We also find an illustration of the two reales in Medina's

work on Page 262. Salbach, likewise, possessed a specimen of the two reales answering this description. We find an illustration of a four reales piece of this first design in Heiss, Plate 29, No. 13, and undoubtedly belonging to this first series is the one real illustrated in Heiss, Plate 30, No. 19, and described in the catalogue of the Quadras collection as No. 7496, to which may be added the one-half real illustrated in Quadras over the number 7502, and the one-quarter real (cuartillo) in the Guttag collection, which is the only specimen known.

Thus we have a complete series of denominations as provided for by the first coinage law for Peru, and these are quite certain to be of the first coinage for Peru, and in addition an eight reales piece, although the law of 1565 did not provide for the striking of a coin of this denomination. Nevertheless, this coin answers in every way to the design prescribed, even to the placement of the letter "P" on the side of the columns or Pillars of Hercules. The "R" on the left of the coat of arms on the obverse must stand for the assayer. While Rincon was the first assayer of the first Potosi mint we have no information that he served in a like capacity at the first Lima mint, but he could very well have done so, as the Potosi mint, as shown clearly by Medina, did not begin operations before 1572. The general character of this coinage is so close to the style of the coinage of Mexico at the time of the service of Rincon, even to the style of the letters, that it is quite probable the first Lima mint had Rincon as its assayer.

This assumption being granted, the next question is, What were the first coins issued for Potosi?

New dies having reached Peru in 1572, and as Philip II., by royal cedula of March 8, 1570, had commanded a change of dies, marks, and arms of all the coins in his dominions, we may assume that the new design was similar to the eight reales shown in the Salbach catalogue, No. 753.

This piece conforms with the new design, showing the arms of Castile, Leon, Aragon, etc., a "P" with an "R" below to the left of the coat of arms, while to the right the denomination is expressed in Roman numerals. As Rincon was undoubtedly assayer of the Potosi mint when it first began operations, we can ascribe the "P" for Potosi and the "R" for Rincon. The Lima mint was not in operation when the Potosi mint first began operations. So far we have found four denominations similar to this design, the eight, four, and one-half reales, respectively. Salbach Nos. 753, 765, and 759, while the denomination of two reales is in the Guttag collection. This style of coinage was continued until the end of the reign of Philip II, in 1598.

3993—1568. **Eight Reales.** Obverse, PHILLIPVS II., D HISPA. Reverse, NIARVM ET INDIARVM REX. To the left of the coat of arms the letter "R," for the assayer, Alonso Rincon, and between the columns the letter "P," for the mint of Peru, at Lima.

NOTE—This was undoubtedly the design of the first coinage for Peru, as it conforms closely with the law provided for by Philip II., on Aug. 21, 1565. There are also denominations of four, two, one, one-half reales of the same design, and the cuartillo. Lima mint.

3994—1568. **Quarter Real.** Or Cuartillo. Only one specimen known. Lima mint.

3995—(1572.) **Eight Reales.** Obverse, PHILLIPVS D G HIS-PANIARVM. Reverse, ET IND IARVM REX. To the left of
P o
the coat of arms B, to the right "VIII." This is probably the first design of the coinage at the Potosi mint, and followed that listed above as Lima. First die.

3996—(1572.) **Eight Reales.** Different variety from foregoing. Second die.

3997—Eight Reales. Third die.
3998—Eight Reales. Fourth die.

3999—Eight Reales. Fifth die.

3999A—Eight Reales. Sixth die.
4000—Eight Reales. Seventh die.
4001—Four Reales. Similar to the design of the foregoing pieces, but with the Roman numerals "IIII" to the right of the coat of arms.

4002—Four Reales. Second die.

4003—Eight Reales. "P—8."
B

4004—Two Reales. "P—II."
R

4005—Real. "P—I."
R

4006—Real. "P—I."

4007—Half Real.

4008—Two Reales. "P- -B." First die.
II

4009—Two Reales. "P—B." Second die.
II

4010—Eight Reales. "P—S."
V

4011—Eight Reales. "P—S."
A

o

4012—Eight Reales. "F—VIII."
T

4013—Eight Reales. "—VIII."
o

4014—Eight Reales. "I"—8."
4015—Real.
4016—Real.
4017—Eight Reales. "*—P."
8 D
4018—Four Reales. "*—P." First die.
IIII D
4019—Four Reales. Do. Second die.

4020—Two Reales. "*—P." First die.
II D
4021—Two Reales. Do. Second die.

4022—Two Reales. Do. Third die.

4023—Two Reales. Do. Fourth die.
4024—Real. "*—P." First die.
I D

4025—Real. Do. Second die.

4026—Eight Reales. First die.

4027—Eight Reales. Second die.
4028—Eight Reales.

4029—1617. **Eight Reales.** Potosi mint. "M." (This is the first dated coin struck for Peru that has come to the compiler's attention.)

4030—1630. **Eight Reales.** Ob., PHILIPVS IIII. D. G. HISPANIARVM. Rev., ET INDIARVM REX 1630.

4030A—1638. **Two Reales.**

4031—1644. **Two Reales.** Potosi.

4031A—1647. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "T."

4032—1649. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "O."

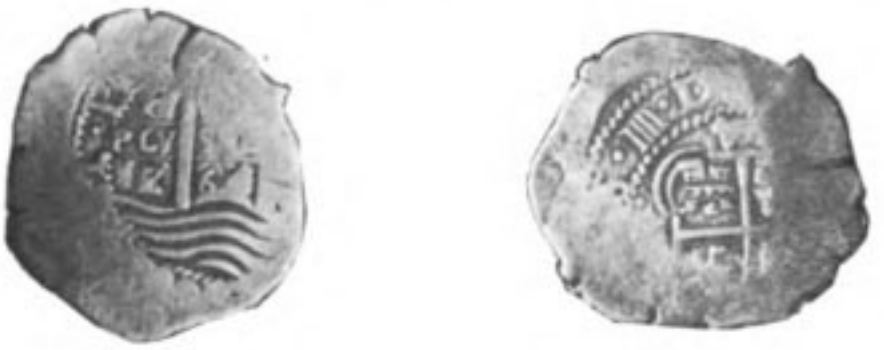
4032A—1650. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4032B—1652. **Real.** Potosi. "E."
4033—1653. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4034—1653. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4035—1654. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E." First die.

4036—1654. **Eight Reales.** Second die.
4037—1654. **Real.** Potosi. "E."
4038—1656. **Real.** Potosi. "E."

4038A—1658. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4039—1659. **Eight Reales.** Ob., POTOSI ANO 1659 EL PERV. Rev., PHILIPVS IIII. D. G. HISPANIARVM REX. Below shield "659." "E."
4040—1660. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4041—1660. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E." First die.



4042—1660. **Two Reales.** Potosi. Second die.
4043—1661. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4044—1661. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4045—1662. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4045A—1662. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4045B—1662. **Real.** Potosi. "E."

4046—1663. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4047—1664. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4048—1667. **Real.** Potosi. "E."
4049—1668. **Real.** Potosi.
4050—1669. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.
4051—1669. **Half Real.**
4052—1670. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4052A—1670. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4053—1670. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4054—1671. **Real.** Potosi.
4054A—1673. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4055—1674. **Real.** Potosi.
4056—1675. **Two Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4057—1676. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4058—1676. **Real.** Potosi. "E."

4059—1678. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E." First die.
4059A—1678. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E." Second die.
4059B—1678. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "E."

4059C—1678. **Real.** Potosi.
4060—1679. **Real.** Potosi. "C."
4061—1680. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4062—1680. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4062A—1680. **Half Real.**
4063—1681. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4063A—1682. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."

4064—1682. **Eight Reales.** Ob. POTOSI ANO 1682 EL PERV. **Rev.** CAROLVS II. D. G. HISPANIA. Below shield "82." **Above,** "8." Assayer's initial "V."
4065—1683. **Eight Reales.** "E."

4066—1683. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."

4067—1683. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4068—1683. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "V."

4069—1684. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4070—1685. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4071—1685. **Two Reales.** Potosi.

4072—1685. **Real.** Potosi. "VR."

4072A—1685 **Real.**

4073—1686. **Eight Reales.** Ob., CAROLVS D G HISPANIARVM REX. Rev., LIMA ANO 1686 EL PERV. Between the columns at the top, "8"; at the bottom, "86." On the reverse, at the top, "8"; below, "86."

4074—1686. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR."

NOTE—This seems to be one of the earliest of the coins struck at the Lima mint after the first coinage in 1568. The first coin we find bearing the Lima mint mark is dated 1685. This is the four reales, Vidal Quadras, 9342; two reales, 9347, and one real, Fonrobert, 8876. According to information obtained from various sources, the Lima mint was destroyed by fire in 1620; resumed operations on Sept. 13, 1659; closed again on April 13, 1660; re-commenced in 1682; ordered to discontinue in 1682; resumed operations by royal order in 1683, but did not actually coin until Jan. 7, 1684 (see Medina, Page 164); mint destroyed by earthquake in 1687; destroyed by earthquake in 1746; in private hands up to 1746; re-commenced in 1748 by order of the crown, but evidently did not strike round coins; in 1751 seems to have made gold coins only; began coinage of silver in 1752 or 1753; order that Lima strike gold coins only issued in 1770; began to make coins with the portrait of the King in 1772.

4075—1687. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR." First die.
4076—1687. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR." Second die.
4077—1687. **Four Reales.** Lima. "R."
4078—1689. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4078A—1689. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4079—1689. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4080—1689. **Real.** Potosi. "VR."

4081—1690. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "VR." First die.
4082—1690. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.

4082A—1691. **Two Reales.** Lima. "R."
4083—1691. **Real.** Potosi. "VR." First die.

4084—1691. **Real.** Do. Second die.
4085—1692. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4086—1693. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4087—1693. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR." First die.
4088—1693. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR." Second die.

4089—1693. **Real.** Lima. "V."

4090—1693. **Half Real.**

4091—1695. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR."

4091A—1696. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4092—1696. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "VR."
4093—1696. **Real.** Potosi. "VR."

4094—1697. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.

4094A—1697. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "H."
4095—1697. **Real.** Lima. "H."

4095A—1698. **Two Reales.** Lima. "H."

4095B—1699. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "F."
4095C—1699. **Two Reales.** Lima. "R."
4096—1699. **Real.** Potosi. "R."

4097—1701. **Real.** Lima. "H."

4098—1702. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "Y."
4099—1704. **Two Reales.** Lima. "H."
4099A—1704. **Real.** Lima. "H."
4099B—1705. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "H."

4099C—1706. **Real.**. Lima.

4100—1707. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "Y."

4100A—1709. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "H."
4101—1710. **Real.** Lima. "H."

4101A—1717. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M."

4101B—1719. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "Y."

4101C—1719. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M."
4102—1720. **Two Reales.** Lima. "H."
4102A—1720. **Real.** Lima.

4103—1723. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M."

4103A—1725. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M."
4103B—1726. **Real.** "Y."
4104—1728. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "M." First die.

4105—1728. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4106—1729. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "N."
4107—1729. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "M."
4107A—1730. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "N."

4107B—1730. **Eight Reales.** Lima "N."
4108—1730. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "M."
4109—1731. **Two Reales.** Potosi.

4109A—1733. **Two Reales.** Lima. "N."
4110—1733. **Two Reales.** Potosi. First die.
4111—1733. **Two Reales.** Second die.

4112—1734. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."
4113—1734. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "M."
4114—1734. **Real.** Potosi.

4115—1735. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E."

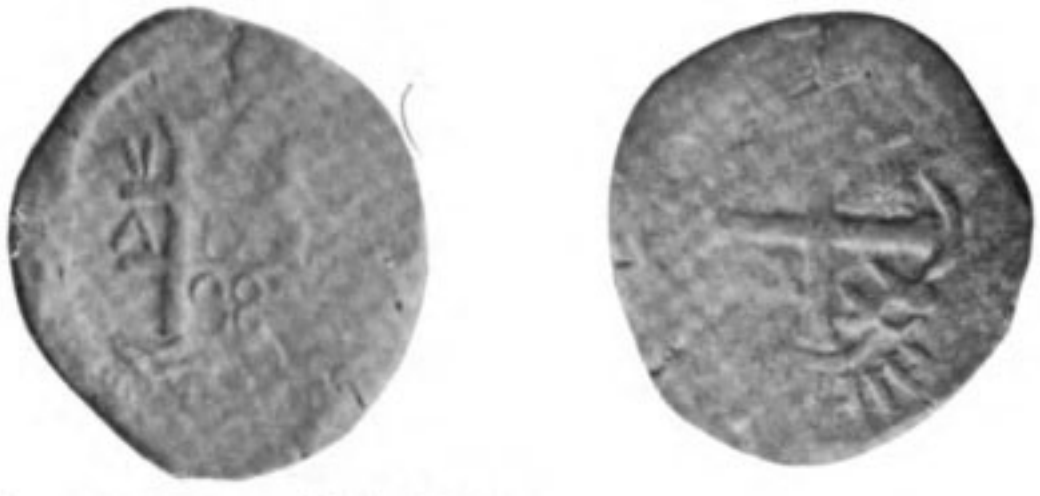
4116—1736. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E." First die.
4117—1736. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "E." Second die.

4117A—1736. **Two Reales.** Potosi.

4118—1736. **Real.**

4119—1737. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4120—1737. **Real.** Potosi. First die.

4121—1737. **Real.** Do. Second die.



4121A—1738. Peru? **Eight Reales.**
4122—1738. **Two Reales.** Potosi. First die.
4122A—1738. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "M." Second die.
4123—1738. **Half Real.** Lima. "N."
4124—1739. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "N."
4125—1739. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4126—1739. **Real.** Lima. "N."
4127—1740. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P."
4128—1740. **Two Reales.** Lima.

4129—1740. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4130—1740. **Real.** Lima.
4131—1741. **Two Reales.** Lima. "V."

4132—1741. **Real.** Lima.

4132A—1741. **Real.** Potosi.

4133—1741. **Two Reales.** Lima. "V."
4133A—"741." **Two Reales.** Lima. "M."

4134—Two Reales. "184. "M."

4135—Two Reales. "231." "M."

4136—Two Reales. "1816." "M."

4137—Two Reales. "471." "M."

4138—Two Reales. "471." Variety. "M."

4139—Two Reales. "817." "M."
4140—Two Reales. "817." Variety. "M."

4141—Two Reales. "184." Variety. "M."

4142—Two Reales. "814." "M."

4143—Two Reales. "751." "M."
4144—Two Reales. "751." "M." Variety.

4145—Two Reales. "142." "M."

4145A—Two Reales. "182."

4145B—Two Reales. "741."

4145C—Two Reales. "1817."

4146—Real. "931." "M."

4147—Real. "781." "M."

NOTE—The above pieces, Nos. 4333 to 4147, inclusive, represent a series of coins of the denomination of one and two reales about which no information seems to be available. The design is quite similar to that of the regular Lima issue of the middle part of the eighteenth century, but the workmanship seems to be much more modern. There is some resemblance to the two-real pieces issued in Venezuela in 1818, 1819, and 1820. There does not seem to be any way of accounting for the curious mixture of figures where the date is supposed to be placed.

4148—1742. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4149—1742. **Two Reales.** Lima. "V."
4150—1742. **Real.** Potosi. "Y."
4151—1743. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "C." First die.
4152—1743. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "C." Second die.
4153—1743. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.

4154—1743. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.
4154A—1743. **Two Reales.** Potosi? "C."
4155—1744. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4156—1744. **Four Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."

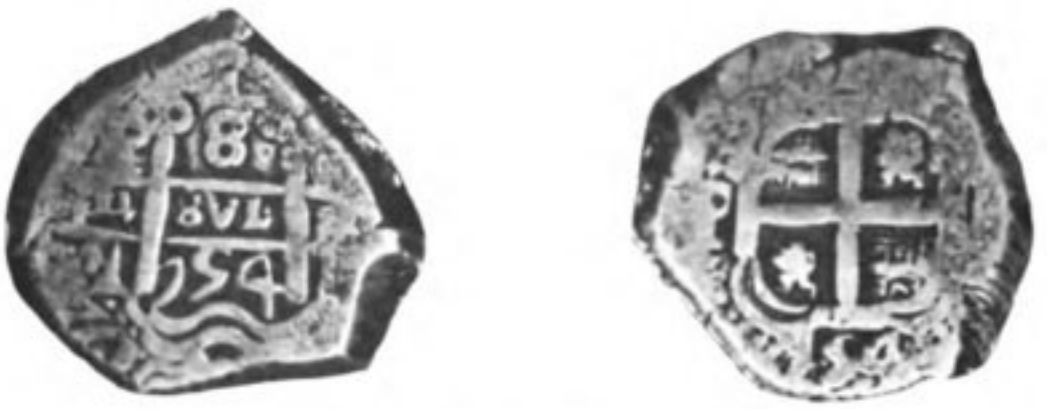
4156A—1744. **Two Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4157—1745. **Two Reales.** Reversed "P."
4158—1745. **Real.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4159—1748. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "C."
4159A—1748. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."

4160—1748. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4161—1748. **Real.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4161A—1749. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4162—1749. **Two Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."

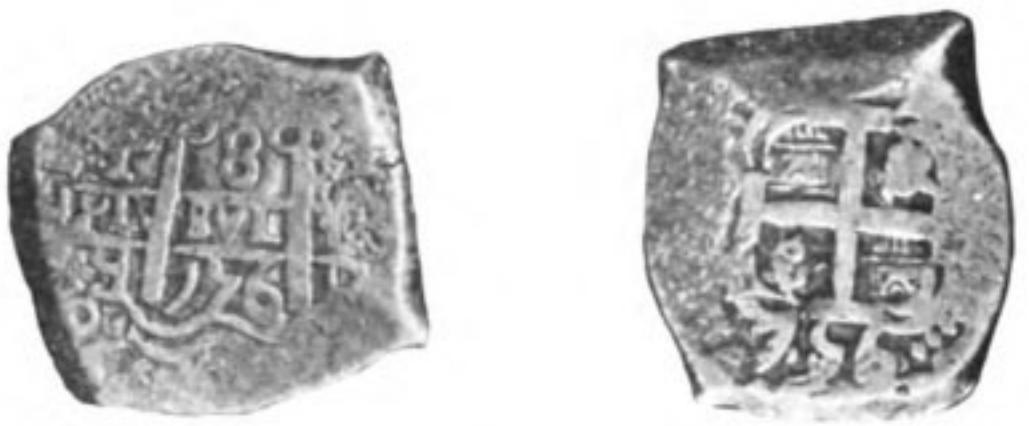
4163—1749. **Two Reales.** Lima. "R."
4164—1751. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.
4164A—1751. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4165—1752. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4165A—1753. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J."

4165B—1753. **Two Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."

4166—1754. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. D."



4166A—1754. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Cob.
4166B—1754. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. D." Same style as 4165A.
4166C—1754. **Real.** Lima. "J. D."
4167—1754. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. D."
4168—1755. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4168A—1755. **Four Reales.** Potosi.
4168B—1755. **Real.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4166B.
4168C—1755. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M."



4169—1756. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P." Cob.
4170—1756. **Four Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."
4171—1756. **Two Reales.** Reversed "P." First die.

4172—1756. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4172A—1756. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4166A.
4173—1756. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4173A—1757. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4166.
4174—1757. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Circular.
4175—1757. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4175A—1758. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4166.
4176—1758. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4177—1758. **Two Reales.** Potosi. First die.
4178—1758. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4178A—1758. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4168A.
4179—1759. **Two Reales.** Potosi. First die.
4180—1759. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4180A—1759. **Half Real.** Lima. Same style as 4168B.

4180B—1760. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "Y." Cob.
4181—1760. **Two Reales.** Potosi.

4182—1760. **Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4183—1761. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.

4183A—1761. **Eight Reales.** Lima. Charles III. "J. M." **Same style as 4166.**

4183B—1761. **Two Reales.** Cob.
4183C—1761. **Two Reales.** Lima. Charles III. "J. M." **Same style as 4165A.**
4183D—1761. **Real.** Lima. Charles III. "J. M." **Same style as 4166B.**
4184—1761. **Real.** Potosi.
4184A—1761. **Half Real.** Lima. Charles III. "J. M." **Same style as 4168B.**

4184B—1762. **Two Reales.** Cob.
4185—1763. **Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4186—1763. **Real.** Potosi.
4187—1764. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V." First die.

4188—1764. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.

4189—1764. **Eight Reales.** Third die.

4190—1764. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4190A—1764. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Charles III.
4191—1764. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4192—1764. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M." Circular.
4192A—1765. **Two Reales.** Cob.
4193—1765. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M." Circular.

4194—1766. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.
4195—1766. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "V."
4196—1766. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4197—1766. **Real.** Potosi.

4198—1767. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Reversed "P."

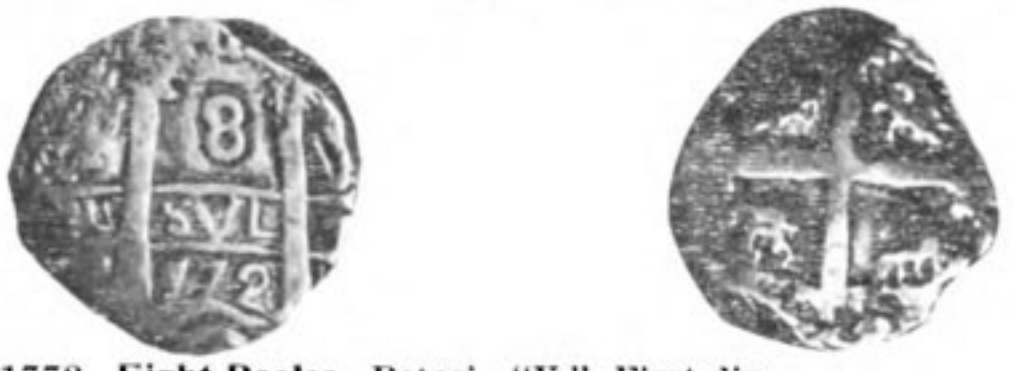
4198A—1767. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." Interlaced letters signifying the Potosi mint. This is believed to be the first year of the use of this form of mintmark.
4198B—1767. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4199—1767. **Two Reales.** Potosi.
4200—1767. **Real.** Potosi. "P."
4201—1767. **Real.** Potosi. "J. R." Circular.
4201A—1768. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."

4201B—1768. **Real.** Potosi?
4202—1769. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. First die.
4203—1769. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
4203A—1769. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." Same style as 4198A.
4204—1769. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." First die.
4205—1769. **Two Reales.** Second die.
4206—1769. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.
4207—1769. **Real.**
4208—1769. **Real.** Potosi. "J. R."
4209—1769. **Real.** Potosi.
4209A—1769. **Half Real.** Potosi. "J. R." Same style as 4168A.

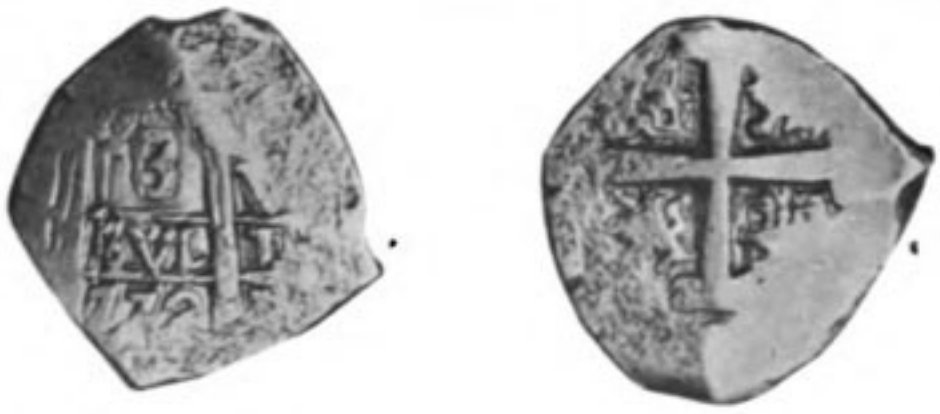
4209B—1770. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Cob.
4209C—1770. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V." Cob. Different die from foregoing.
4210—1770. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4211—1770. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "L. M."
4212—1770. **Four Reales.** Potosi.
4213—1770. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4213A—1771. **Four Reales.** Copper. Potosi. "P. R." Evidently a pattern, as the use of the bust on the Peruvian coinage was not authorized to be used earlier than 1772.
4214—1771. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V." First die.

4215—1771. **Eight Reales.** Second die.

4216—1771. **Eight Reales.** Do. Third die.
4217—1771. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Fourth die.
4217A—1771. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4201A.
4217B—1771. **Two Reales.** Cob.
4217C—1771. **Real.** Lima. "J. M." Same style as 4166B.



4218—1772. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "V." First die.



4219—1772. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
4219A—1772. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. Cob. Third die.
4220—1773. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. J." Circular.
4220A—1773. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." Bust of Charles III.
4220B—1773. **Real.** Potosi. "J. R." Bust of Charles III.
4220C—1774. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4221—1774. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." Circular.
4221A—1774. **Real.** Potosi. "J. R."
4221B—1774. **Half Real.** Potosi. "J. R."

4222—1775. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4223—1775. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."

4223A—1775. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. I."
4223B—1775. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4224—1775. **Half Real.** Potosi. "J. R."
4224A—1776. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "J. R." Same style as 4222.

4224B—1776. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4223.
4224C—1776. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4223.
4224D—1777. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4222.
4224E—1777. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4223.
4224F—1777. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. J." Same style as 4224.
4225—1775. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. R."
4225A—1775. **Half Real.** Potosi. "J. R."
4226—1778. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Circular.
4226A—1778. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4227—1778. **Half Real.** Lima. "F. T." Circular
4227A—1778. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4228—1779. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Circular
4229—1779. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Circular.
4230—1780. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4231—1781. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4232—1781. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. I."
4232A—1782. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4222.
4233—1783. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4234—1783. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. I."
4234A—1784. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4223.
4234B—1784. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. I."
4235—1784. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4236—1785. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. I."
4237—1785. **Real.** Lima. "M. I."
4237A—1786. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4237B—1787. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4222.
4237C—1787. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4238—1788. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4239—1788. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. I."
4240—1788. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4240A—1789. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4223. Charles IV.
4240B—1789. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. J." Same style as 4224. Charles IV.
4240C—1790. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Same style as 4222. but Charles IV.
4240D—1790. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4240E—1791. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. J."
4240F—1791. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4240G—1792. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4241—1792. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4242—1792. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4242A—1792. **Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4242B—1792. **Real.** Lima. "J. J."
4243—1793. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4244—1793. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4244A—1793. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. R."
4244B—1794. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J."

4245—1794. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R." Counterstamped with small bust of George III. of England.
4246—1794. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4247—1794. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4248—1795. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4249—1795. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4249A—1795. **Real.** Potosi. "P. P."
4250—1796. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J." Similar to 1797.
4250A—1796. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4251—1797. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4252—1797. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4253—1797. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4254—1797. **Quarter Real.** Potosi.
4255—1798. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4256—1798. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4256A—1798. **Real.** Potosi. "P. P."
4256B—1798. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4257—1799. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4257A—1799. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. R."
4258—1799. **Quarter Real.** Potosi.
4258A—1799. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4258B—1800. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4259—1800. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4260—1800. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4261—1800. **Quarter Real.** Potosi.
4262—1801. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4263—1801. **Four Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4264—1801. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4265—1801. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4265A—1801. **Real.** Potosi. "P. P."
4265B—1802. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4266—1802. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4267—1802. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4268—1802. **Two Reales.** Lima. "I. J."
4268A—1802. **Quarter Real.** "Potosi.
4268B—1804. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J."
4269—1804. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4270—1805. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. P."
4270A—1805. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J."
4271—1806. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "R. J."
4271A—1806. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J."
4271B—1806. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4272—1806. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "J. P."
4272A—1807. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4272B—1807. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J."
4273—1807. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4274—1807. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4275—1808. **Eight Reales.** Charles IIII. Potosi. "P. I."

4276—1808. **Eight Reales.** Charles IIII. Lima. "J. P." First die.
4277—1808. **Eight Reales.** Second die.
4278—1808. **Four Reales.** Charles IIII. Potosi. "P. I."
4279—1808. **Two Reales.** Charles IIII. Potosi. "P. I."
4279A—1808. **Real.** Potosi. "P. J." Charles IV.
4280—1808. **Half Real.** Charles IIII. Lima. "P. J."
4280A—1808. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. J." Charles IV.
4281—1808. **Quarter Real.** Potosi.
4281A—1808. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4282—1809. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi. "P. J."
4283—1809. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Lima. "J. P."
4284—1810. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4285—1810. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4285A—1810. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4286—1811. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P." First die.
4287—1811. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
4288—1811. **Two Reales.** Do.
4289—1811. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4290—1812. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4291—1812. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4291A—1812. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4291B—1812. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4292—1813. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4292A—1813. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4293—1813. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4294—1813. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4295—1813. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4295A—1814. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J."
4295B—1814. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4296—1814. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4296A—1814. **Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4296B—1814. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4297—1815. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4297A—1815. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4298—1815. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4298A—1815. **Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4298B—1815. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4299—1816. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4300—1816. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4301—1816. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4302—1816. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4303—1817. **Eight Reales.** Potosi.
4304—1817. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4305—1817. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4305A—1817. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4305B—1817. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4306—1818. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4307—1818. **Four Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4307A—1818. **Real.** Potosi. "P. J."
4307B—1818. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4307C—1818. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4308—1819. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4308A—1819. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. P."

4309—1819. **Four Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4310—1819. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4310A—1819. **Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4311—1819. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4311A—1819. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. J."
4311B—1819. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4312—1820. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4313—1820. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4314—1821. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4315—1821. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. P."
4316—1821. **Real.** Lima. "J. P."
4316A—1821. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. J."
4317—1821. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4317A—1822. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. J." Ferdinand VII.
4318—1822. **Eight Reales.** Independent Government. Lima. "J. P." First die.

4319—1822. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
4319A—1822. **Two Reales.** Potosi. "P. J." Ferdinand VII.
4320—1822. **Quarter Real.** Provisional. Copper. First die.
4321—1822. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4322—1823. **Eight Reales.** Independent Government. Lima. "J. P."
4323—1823. **Eight Reales.** Potosi. "P. I."
4323A—1823. **Real.** Potosi. "P. J." Ferdinand VII.
4323B—1823. **Half Real.** Potosi. "P. J." Ferdinand VII.
4323C—1823. **Quarter Real.** Lima. Ferdinand VII.

4324—1823. **Quarter Peso.** Independent Government. Copper. First die.

4325—1823. **Quarter Peso.** Do. Second die.
4326—1823. **Quarter Peso.** Do. Third die.
4327—1823. **Quarter Peso.** Fourth die.
4328—1823. **Quarter Peso.** Fifth die.

4329—1823. **Eighth Peso.** Independent Government. Copper. First die.

4330—1823. **Eighth Peso.** Do. Second die.
4331—1824. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi.

4332—1824. **Eight Reales.** "1824," with crown above struck over Independent Eight Reales at Lima by the Spanish General Canterac.
4332A—1824. **Real.** Cuzco. "T." Ferdinand VII.

4333—1825. **Eight Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi. "J. L."

4334—1825. **Four Reales.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi. "J. L."
4334A—1825. **Real.** Potosi. "J. L." Ferdinand VII.

4335—1825. **Half Real.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi. "J. L."
4336—1825. **Quarter Real.** Ferdinand VII. Potosi. "J. L."

NOTE—The year 1825 marked the final coins struck at Potosi bearing the designs of the Spanish regime.

4337—1825. **Eight Reales.** Republica Peruana. Lima. "J. M."
4337A—1825. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Republic.

4337B—1826. **Eight Reales.** "J. M." Republic. Pattern. Silver. Plain edge.
4338—1826. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M." First die.
4339—1826. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Second die.
4340—1826. **Eight Reales.** Do. Third die.

4341—1826. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4341A—1826. **Real.** Cuzco. "G. M."
4341B—1826. **Real.** Lima. "J. M." Republic.
4341C—1826. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M." Republic.
4342—1827. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M."

4343—1827. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4344—1827. **Real.** Lima.
4344B—1827. **Half Real.** Cuzco. "G. M."

4345—1828. **Eight Reales.** Cuzco. "G."
4345A—1828. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4346—1828. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M." First die.
4347—1828. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4348—1828. **Two Reales.** Lima. "J. M." Third die.
4349—1828. **Two Reales.** Lima. Do. Fourth die.

4350—1828. **Real.** Lima. "J. M."

4351—1828. **Half Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4352—1828. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4353—1829. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4353A—1829. **Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4354—1830. **Eight Reales.** Cuzco. "G." First die.

4355—1830. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.
4356—1830. **Two Reales.** Lima.
4356A—1830. **Real.** Lima. "J. M."
4356B—1831. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M."
4357—1831. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "J. M."
4357A—1831. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. M."
4337B—1831. **Two Reales.** Cuzco. "G."
4357C—1831. **Real.** Lima. "M. M."
4357D—1831. **Half Real.** Cuzco. "G."
4357E—1831. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4358—1832. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M."
4358A—1832. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. M."
4358B—1832. **Two Reales.** Cuzco. "B."

4359—1833. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M." Counterstamp of Ferdinand VII.
4360—1833. **Eight Reales.** Cuzco. "BO. AR."
4361—1833. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. M"
4361A—1833. **Half Real.** Cuzco. "B."

4362—1830. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M." First die.

4363—1834. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M." Second die.
4364—1834. **Eight Reales.** Cuzco. "BO. AR."

4365—1834. **One-half Real.** Lima. "M. M."
4365A—1834. **Quarter Real.** Lima. "M. M."

4366—1835. **Eight Reales.** Copper. PATTERN.
4367—1835. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. T." First die.

4368—1835. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. T." Second die. Counterstamp of Isabella II.
4369—1835. **Four Reales.** Cuzco. "B."
4369A—1835. **Two Reales.** Cuzco. "B."
4369B—1835. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. M."

4370—1836. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. Lima. "T. M."
4371—1836. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. M."
4372—1836. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "T. M."
4373—1836. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. T."

4374—1836. **Four Reales.** Cuzco. "B." First die.

4375—1836. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die.
4375A—1836. **Four Reales.** Do. Third die.
4376—1836. **Real.** Lima. "M. T."

4377—1836. **Half Real.** Arequipa. "M." First die.

4378—1836. **Half Real.** Do. Second die.
4378A—1836. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. T."
4378B—1836. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. T."
4379—1837. **Eight Reales.** Copper. PATTERN.
4380—1837. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. Period after "EST." Lima. "T. M." First die.

4381—1837. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. No period after "EST." Lima. "T. M." Second die.

4381A—1837. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. "M."

4382—1837. **Eight Reales.** South Peru. Small "CONFEDERACION." Cuzco. "B. A."

4383—1837. **Eight Reales.** South Peru. Large "CONFEDERACION." Cuzco. "B. A." First die.

4384—1837. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.

4385—1837. **Eight Reales.** Do. Third die.

4386—1837. **Two Reales.** South Peru. Cuzco. "B. A." First die.
4387—1837. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.

4388—1837. **Half Real.** South Peru. Arequipa.

4389—1837. **Half Real.** South Peru. Cuzco. "B."
4390—1837. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4391—1838. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. Lima. "M. B."

4392—1838. **Eight Reales.** Republica Peruana. Lima. "M. B."
4393—1838. **Eight Reales.** South Peru. Cuzco. "B. A." First die.

4394—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. Second die.

4395—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. "M. S." First die.

4396—1836. **Eight Reales.** South Peru. Cuzco. "M. S." Second die.

4397—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. Third die.

4398—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. Fourth die.
4399—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. Fifth die.

4399A—1838. **Eight Reales.** Do. Sixth die.
4399B—1838. **Eight Reales.** Cuzco. "M. S." Seventh die.
4400—1838. **Four Reales.** Arequipa. "M. V." First die.

4401—1838. **Four Reales.** Arequipa. "M. V." Second die.
4401A—1838. **Two Reales.** Arequipa.
4401B—1838. **Real.** North Peru. Cuzco. "M. B."

4402—1839. **Eight Reales.** North Peru. Lima. "M. B."

4403—1839. **Eight Reales.** South Peru. Cuzco. "M. S."

4404—1839. **Four Reales.** Peru. Arequipa. "M. V."

4405—1839. **Real.** Lima. Republica Peruana. "M. B."
4406—1840. **Eight Reales.** Republica Peruana. Lima. "M. B."

4407—1840. **Eight Reales.** Republica Peruana. Cuzco. "A."
4407A—1840. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4408—1840. **Real.** Lima. "M. B."

4409—1840. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."

4410—1841. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B."

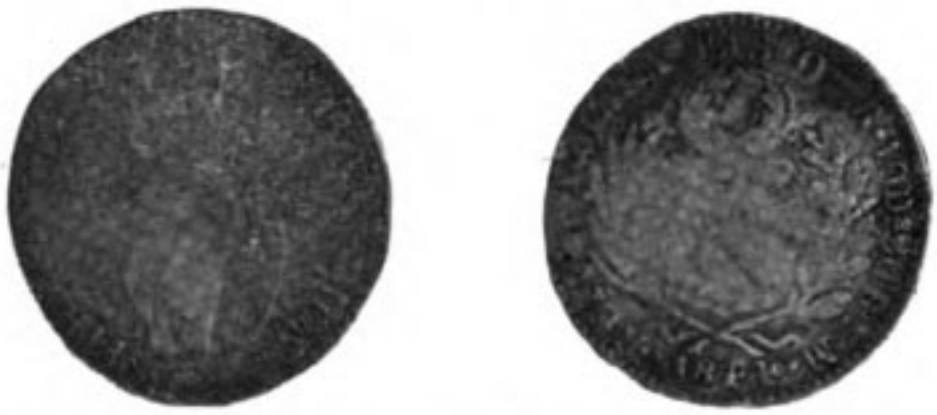
4411—1841. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4412—1841. **Quarter Real.** Lima.

4413—1842. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B." First die.

4413A—1842. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B." Second die.
4413B—1842. **Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4414—1842. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4415—1843. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4415A—1843. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4415B—1843. **Half Real.** Lima. "M."

4416—1843. **Quarter Real.** Lima.

4417—1844. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "M." First die.
4418—1844. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "M." Second die.



4419—1844. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "M." R. 10DS. 20 Gs.
4419—1844. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "M." R. 10DS. 20 Gs. **Third die.**
4420—1845. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4421—1845. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4422—1845. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4422A—1846. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4422B—1846. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4423—1846. **Half Real.** Lima.
4424—1846. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4425—1847. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4426—1848. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4427—1848. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4428—1848. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4428A—1849. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4428B—1849. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4428C—1849. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4428D—1850. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."

4428E—1850. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B." . .
4429—1850. **Two Reales.** Cuzco. "M. B."
4430—1850. **Real.** Lima.
4431—1850. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B." First die.
4432—1850. **Half Real.** Do. Second die.
4433—1850. **Quarter Real.** Lima.

4434—1851. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4435—1851. **Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4436—1851. **Quarter Real.**
4436A—1853. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4437—1854. **Four Reales.** Lima.
4437A—1854. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4438—1854. **Half Real.** Lima.

4438A—1855. **Peso.** "REPUBLICA PERUANA LIMA 9 DECIMOS FINO M. B." Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

4439—1855. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4440—1855. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "M." First die.

4440A—1855. **Four Reales.** Pasco. Second die.
4440B—1855. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4440C—1855. **Fifty Centimos.** Similar design to 4438A. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.
4440D—1855. **Twenty-five Centimos.** Similar design to 4438A. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.
4440E—1855. **Ten Centimos.** Similar design to 4438A. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.

4441—1855. **Real.** Lima. "M. B."

4442—1855. **Half Real.** Lima. "M."
4443—1855. **Quarter Real.** Lima.
4443A—1855. **Five Centimos.** Similar design to 4438A. Silver. Reeded edge. Pattern.
4444—1855. **Half Centavo.** Copper.

4444A—1856. **Four Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4444B—1856. **Two Reales.** Lima. "M. B."
4444C—1856. **Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4444D—1856. **Half Real.** Lima. "M. B."
4444E—1856. **Quarter Real.** Lima.

4445—1857. **Four Reales.** Pasco. "Z."

4446—1858. **Fifty Centimos.** "Y. B."
4447—1858. **Fifty Centimos.** Lima. "M. B."
4448—1858. **Half Real.** Lima.
4449—1859. **Fifty Centimos.** "Y. B."

4450—1859. **Twenty-five Centimos.** "Y. B."
4451—1859. **Half Real.** Lima. "Y. B."
4452—1860. **Half Real.** Lima. "Y. B." Same as 1859.

4453—1861. **Real.** Lima. "Y. B."
4454—1863. **Half Dinero.** "Y. B." Lima.
4455—1863. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4456—1863. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.

4457—1864. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4458—1864. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4459—1864. **Dinero.** Lima. "Y. B."
4460—1864. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "Y. B."
4461—1864. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

4462—1864. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
4463—1865. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4464—1865. **Half Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4465—1865. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4466—1866. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."

4467—1866. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4468—1866. **Dinero.** Lima. "Y. B."
4469—1866. **Real.** Lima.
4470—1867. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4471—1868. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4472—1869. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4473—1869. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4474—1870. **Sol.** Lima. 'Y. B."
4475—1871. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."
4476—1872. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. B."

4477—1873. **Sol.** Lima. "L. D."
4478—1874. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. J."
4479—1874. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. J."
4480—1875. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "Y. J."
4481—1875. **Dinero.** Lima. "Y. B."
4482—1875. **Half Centimo.** Copper.
4483—1876. **Eight Reales.** Lima. "F."
4484—1876. **Two Centavos.** Bronze.
4485—1876. **Centavo.** Bronze.
4486—1877. **Two Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4487—1877. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
4488—1877. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
4488A—1877. **Centavo.** Copper.
4489—1878. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
4490—1879. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. J."
4491—1879. **Twenty Centavos.** MONEDA PROVISIONAL. Copper-nickel.

4492—1879. **Ten Centavos.** Do. Copper-nickel.

4493—1879. **Five Centavos.** Do. Copper-nickel.

4494—1880. **Five Pesetas.** Lima. "B. F."
4495—1880. **Sol.** Lima. "Y. F."

4496—1880. **Peseta.** Lima. "B. F."

4497—1880. **Ten Centavos.** MONEDA PROVISIONAL. Same as 1879. C-N.
4498—1880. **Five Centavos.** Same as 1879. C-N.
4499—1882. **Five Pesetas.** Ayacucho. "L. M."
4500—1882. **Sol.** Lima. "B. F."
4501—1883. **Sol.** Lima. "F. N."
4502—1884. **Sol.** Lima. "R. D."
4503—1885. **Sol.** Lima. "T. D."
4504—1886. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4505—1887. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4506—1888. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4506A—1888. **Fifth Sol.** "T. F."
4507—1890. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4508—1891. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4509—1892. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4510—1892. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4511—1893. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4512—1894. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4513—1895. **Sol.** Lima. "T. F."
4514—1895. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
4515—1896. **Sol.** Lima. "F."
4516—1897. **Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4517—1897. **Sol.** Lima. "J. F."
4518—1897. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "V. N."
4519—1897. **Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4520—1898. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."

4521—1900. **Fifth Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4522—1900. **Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4522A—1901. **Fifth Sol.** "J. F."
4522B—1901. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4523—1902. **Half Sol.** Lima. "J. F."
4524—1902. **Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."

4525—1902. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4526—1903. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "J. F."
4527—1903. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4528—1904. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4529—1905. **Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4530—1906. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "J. F."
4531—1906. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "J. F."
4532—1907. **Half Sol.** Lima. "F. C."
4533—1908. **Half Sol.** Lima. "F. C."
4534—1910. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "F. C."
4535—1910. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "F. C."

4536—1911. **Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."
4537—1912. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4538—1912. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."
4539—1913. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4540—1913. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."
4541—1914. **Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4542—1914. **Half Dinero.**
4543—1915. **Sol.** Lima. "F. G."

4544—1915. **Half Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4545—1915. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."

4546—1915. **Centavo.**
4547—1916. **Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4548—1916. **Half Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4549—1916. **Fifth Sol.** Lima. "F. G."

4550—1916. **Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."
4551—1916. **Half Dinero.** Lima. "F. G."
4552—1917. **Half Sol.** Lima. "F. G."
4553—1918. **Ten Centavos.**

4554—1918. **Five Centavos.**
4555—1918. **Centavo.**
4556—1919. **Ten Centavos.**
4557—1919. **Five Centavos.**

4558—1919. **Two Centavos.** Copper.
4559—1919. **Centavo.** Copper.
4560—1920. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4561—1920. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4562—1921. **Twenty Centavos.** Copper-nickel.

4563—1921. **Ten Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4564—1923. **Sol.** Lima.
4565—1923. **Half Sol.** Lima.

PHILIPPINES

4565A—1828. **Eight Reales,** counterstamped "MANILA."

4565B—1859. **Two Centavos.** Copper. Pattern.

PUERTO RICO

4566—Counterstamp of Isabella II. on Peruvian eight reales of 1834.

4567—Ten Centimes. Pattern. Copper. 1890.

4568—Peso. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1895.
4568A—1895. **Twenty Centavos.**
4569—Forty Centavos. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1896.
4570—Twenty Centavos. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1896.
4571—Ten Centavos. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1896.

4572—Five Centavos. Silver. Alfonso XIII. 1896.
4572A—1900. **Fifty Centavos.** Silver.

RIO GRANDE DO SUL

4572B—1835. Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil. Copper-nicke. Plain edge.

SALVADOR

4572B—1828. **Two Reales.** "SALB." "F. P."

4573—1828. **Two Reales.** Obverse, Volcano in field, surrounded by the inscription "MONEDA PROVISIONAL. F. ?." Reverse, a pedestal surmounted by a liberty cap. At left and right, "2" and "R." Around border, POR LA LIBERTAD SALB. 10 D^{s}. 20G^{s}.

4573A—1828. **Two Reales.** "SALV." "F."

4573B—1829. **Two Reales.** "SALVAD." "R. L."

4573C—1832. **Two Reales.** "SALVADOR." "R. L."

4573D—1833. **Two Reales.** "SALVA."

4573E—1833. **Two Reales.** "SALVA." "L."

4573F—1833. **Two Reales.** "SALVAL." "R. L."

4574—1833. **Real.** Obverse, pedestal surmounted by liberty cap, surrounded by a wreath, "1" and "R" to the left and right of pedestal. Around border, "MONEDA PROVISIONAL. IND. 1833 *." Reverse, mountain peak, sun above, surrounded by a wreath. Around the border, "POR LA LIVERTAD DEL SALVADOR."

4574A—1833. **Half Real.** "SAL."

4574B—1834. **Two Reales.** "SALV." "A" counterstamp.

4574C—1834. **Two Reales.** "POR LA LIVERTAD DEL SALV." Rev., pillar with liberty cap, to the left and right "2" and "R." Around the border "MONEDA PROVISIONAL 1834."

4574D—1834. **Two Reales.** Similar design and inscription to foregoing, but from entirely different die.

4574E—1834. **Two Reales.** Different die from foregoing.

4574F—1834. **Real.** Ob., "ESTADO L. DEL SALVADOR." In field volcano in eruption, surrounded above by nine stars. Ornament below volcano. Rev., pillar in field, surmounted by oval in which is inclosed a star, and wreath. At the bottom of the wreath a label bearing the initials "L C." Around the border "MONEDA PROVISIONAL IND *"

4574G—1834. **Real.** Obverse inscription "POR LA LIVERTAD DEL SAL." Rev., "MONEDA PROVISIONAL IND * 1834."

4575—1835. **Real.** Obverse, similar to foregoing, but inscription reading, "MONEDA PROVISIONAL. 1835." Reverse, mountain peak, with "S" and "S" to the left and right. Around the border, "POR LA LIBERTAD DEL SAL."

4575A—1835. **Real.** Entirely different die from any of the foregoing. Below the pillar the letters "N. A."

4575B—1835. **Real.** Different variety. "LIBERTAD."

4575C—1835. **Half Real.** "LIBERTAD DEL SAL."

4576—1835. **Half Real.** Similar to foregoing obverse, but with "L" and "½" to left and right. Reverse, similar to foregoing.

4576A—1835. Evidently 1835, and similar variety to 4075A, with branches at either side of volcano.

4577—1861. **Peso.** Bust to right in field. Around border, "GERARDO BARRIOS PRESIDENTE. 1861." Reverse, coat of arms of Salvador, showing a ridge of six mountain peaks, with the sun shining down. Around the border, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR EN LA AMERICA CENTRAL * UN PESO *." Copper. PATTERN.

4577A—1861. **Peso.** Same as foregoing. Aluminum. Reeded edge.

4578—1861. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Similar design to the foregoing, but with the denomination reading "25C." Brass. PATTERN.

4579—1889. **Three Centavos.** Copper-nickel. Bust to left, with the inscription, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR. 1889." Reverse, "3 CENTAVOS" inclosed by wreath.

4580—1889. **Centavo.** Similar to foregoing, but the denomination reading "1 CENTAVO." Copper-nickel.

4581—1892. **Peso.** In central field the flag of Salvador, with the legend inscription around border, "AMERICA CENTRAL. 1 PESO." Reverse, coat of arms of Salvador, with the inscription, at the top, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR." At the bottom, "900 C. A. M. 1892."

4582—1892. **Fifty Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but with "50 CENTAVOS" below the flag.

4583—1892. **Fifty Centavos.** Obverse, bust of Columbus to the left. At the top of the border, "CHRISTOBAL COLON." At the bottom, in two lines, "50 CENTAVOS" and "AMERICA CENTRAL." Reverse, similar or same as foregoing.

4584—1892. **Twenty Centavos.** Obverse, similar to the reverse of the foregoing. Reverse, "VEINTE CENTAVOS" in two lines within a wreath. Below the coat of arms, "835 C. A. M. 1892."

4585—1892. **Centavo.** In field, a liberty cap, with the inscription around the border, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR. 1892." Reverse, "UN CENTAVO" in two lines, surrounded by a wreath. Around the border, "AMERICA CENTRAL." Copper. PATTERN.

4586—1893. **Peso.** Similar to the Fifty Centavos of 1892, bearing the bust of Columbus, but with "UN PESO" below the bust.
4587—1894. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing.
4588—1904. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing.
4588A—1908. **Five Centavos.** Silver.
4589—1909. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing.

4589A—1909. **Quarter Real.** Copper.
4590—1911. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing.
4590A—1911. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Silver.
4591—1911. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to the Twenty Centavos of 1892, but "DIEZ CENTAVOS" within wreath.
4592—1913. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
4593—1914. **Peso.** Similar to that of 1892, with the bust of Columbus.
4594—1914. **Twenty-five Centavos.** Coat of arms of Salvador in the field. Around the border the inscription, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR EN LA AMERICA CENTRAL. 835 * 1914." Reverse, "VEINTE Y CINCO CENTAVOS" in four lines within a wreath.
4595—1914. **Ten Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "DIEZ CENTAVOS" in the wreath.
4596—1914. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing, but "CINCO CENTAVOS" in the wreath.
4597—1915. **Five Centavos.** Bust to left, with inscription, "REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR, 1915." Reverse, "5 CENTAVOS" in a wreath. Copper-nickel.
4598—1915. **Three Centavos.** Similar to Three Centavos of 1889. Copper-nickel.
4599—1916. **Five Centavos.** Similar to Five Centavos of 1915. Copper-nickel.
4600—1917. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Copper-nickel.
4601—1918. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Copper-nickel.
4602—1919. **Five Centavos.** Similar to the Five Centavos of 1915. Copper-nickel.
4603—1920. **Five Centavos.** Similar to foregoing. Copper-nickel.
4603A—1925. **Colon.** Ob. CENTENARIO FUNDACION SAN SALVADOR. In field busts of Alvarado and Cuinonez, with inscription, J. DE ALVARADO 1525-1925 A. CUINONEZ M. Reverse, coat of arms of San Salvador in field, around Below, * UN COLON *.

4604—Counterstamped Two Reales of Spain.
4605—Counterstamped Cob Real.
4605A—Counterstamp of Salvador on Peruvian **Real.**

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW

4606—Counterstamp on U. S. Cent of 1800.
4607—Counterstamp on U. S. Cent of 1800. Different variety of stamp from foregoing.

4607A—Counterstamp on U. S. Cent of 1803. Different variety from foregoing.
4608—Counterstamp on Cayenne Sou. Variety.
4609—Counterstamp on Cayenne Sou. Variety.
4610—Counterstamp on Cayenne Sou. Variety.
4610A—St. Bartholomew? Counterstamp on small silver coin.
4610B—Counterstamp on small silver coin.
4610C—Counterstamp on **Two Reales** of Peru.
4610D—Counterstamp on thin silver planchet.
4610E—Counterstamp on Curacao **Stuiver.**

SAINT EUSTATIUS

4611—Bit. Brass. Tradesman's Token. Herman Gosling.

4612—"S E" stamped on Cayenne Two Sous. Similar to Zay, Fig. 77, Page 222; but different punch. Wood, Page 12.

ST. KITTS.

4612A—"S K" counterstamped on **Cayenne Sou.**

4612B—Counterstamp of "S. K." crowned on smooth silver planchet.

SAINT LUCIA

4613—Eight Livre Fifteen Sous, or **Nine Escalins.**
4613A—Half of Spanish Eight Reales bearing two stamps **formed of** "S" and "L" interlaced.
4614—Two Livres Five Sous, or **Three Escalins.**
4615—Two Livres Five Sous. Second die.

4616—"S. LUCIE" stamped on triangular segment of Spanish eight reales.
4616A—"S" and "L" interlaced struck three times on triangular segment of Spanish **Eight Reales.**
4617—Eleven Sous Three Deniers, or **Three Tampes.** First die.
4618—Eleven Sous Three Deniers, or **Three Tampes.** Second die.
4619—Eleven Sous Three Deniers. Different form.

4619A—Counterstamp "S L" on **Halfpenny** of George III. of England.

SAINT MARTIN
(Dutch Section)

4620—"S. MARTIN" and a circular counterstamp struck on triangular segment of a silver coin. Wood Fig. 36, Page 98. First die.
4621—Similar to foregoing, but on larger piece of metal.
4622—Fifth part of Spanish Four Reales.
4623—Struck on **Cayenne Sou.** For Philipsburg?

4623A—Counterstamp of "P" in dotted circle for Philipsburg? See Wood 39, Page 99.

SAINT VINCENT

4624—Three stamps of "SV" interlaced on section of Spanish Eight Reales. Wood, Fig. 64, Page 104.
4625—"S" over "VI." Wood, Fig. 67, Page 105.

SANTA MARGARITA

4626—Wood. Fig. 98. Page 112. This piece is attributed to this island, lying off the coast of Venezuela.

SANTO DOMINGO

A coinage for Santo Domingo was contemplated as early as 1505, according to information derived from Medina's "Las Monedas Coloniales Hispano-Americanas." Page 115. Medina quotes Libros de la Casa de Contracion of 1505. Folio XLV., in which it is stated that the Governor of Espanola (whose full title was Governor of the Indias and Terra Firma of the Mar Oceano), Don Frey Nicolas de Ovando, represented to the King of Spain, Ferdinand V., then acting as Regent, the necessity for a coinage to be used in the island, and the King in 1505 ordered that the mint of Seville strike coins of a composition of silver and copper "moneda de plata de vellon," for which purpose should be purchased from Genoese merchants of that city 283 quintales of silver and nineteen (less ten libras) of copper for the coinage.

According to the cedula of the King, dated at Seville, Dec. 20, 1505, coinage of the value of two cuentos, or two millions, of maravedis was provided for Espanola. The reales were to be current at forty-four maravedis, the half reales at twenty-two, and the quarter reales, or cuarticos, at eleven. The coinage of copper to be four, two, and one maravedis. No information is furnished as to the fineness, weight, or design of this coinage, but they were not identical with the coinage of Spain, says Medina.

Don Antonio Vives, in his "Reforma monetaria de los Reyes Catolicos," Madrid, 1897, says: "The reales for the Indias bore the devise of the "F." which was shown on none of the coins of Castille. In 1506, 12.301½ reales of silver were sent to the Indias, which there were valued at forty-four maravedis, and 3.915½ marcos of copper coins, 1/8, 2/8, and 1/16, at the rate of 64.8 to the mark, and of the value of 128 maravedis to each mark. Don Juan Bautista Munoz thinks that these coins bore the device of the "F." as did those struck in 1505.

This type must have been continued to 1537, when coinage commenced in the Mexican mint. This perhaps explains the coins which Heiss believed maravedis of special fineness. The design was evidently taken from the Spanish blanca, which bore an "F" on one side and a "Y" on the other, uniting both initials in the same area, and the "F." distinctive of the emission for the Indias, in the second.

Medina states that a merchant of Burgos, named Lope Perez Maluenda, suggested that coins be struck as ducados, doblons, and senecillos, of the fineness, weight, and design of those of Castille, and other coins of lower fineness, "de guanines," of the denomination of castellanos and half castellanos, with fineness of five quilates, valued at 112 maravedis, the half in proportion, these coins to be of a design best suited to the King, and to be current only in Espanola and throughout the Indias.

In 1528, Pedro Hidalgo, "procurador en la corte de la villa de la Asuncion," asked that two millions of coins be sent to Espanola (Medina, Page 116), and on May 10, 1531, the Queen (Johanna) at Ocana, signed a cedula granting a merchant of Burgos, Lope Perez de Maluenda, the right to make, and transport to the Indias two millions in copper coins, "according to the fineness and marks which passed in those parts in the time of the Catholic King." On account of the cost and risk in transporting these coins to the Indias, the real was authorized to have the value of forty-four maravedis instead of thirty-four, the actual value in Spain.

Several applications were made by the colonists for the establishment of a mint in Espanola, but the privilege was not granted until the cedula of May 11, 1535, which provided for mints in both Espanola and Mexico. This law provided that Santo Domingo should have a mint where should be struck reales, two, three, four, and eight reales, one-half reales and cuartillos; that the design of the reales, two, three, four, and eight, should have on one side castles and lions and a granada, and on the other side two columns, between them a label bearing the words "PLUS ULTRA," which is the device of the King (Charles I. of Spain or Charles V. of Germany), and that the half reales should have on one side an "R" and a "Y," and on the other the said device of the columns, with the label and "PLUS ULTRA" between them; and that the cuartillos should have on one side a "Y" and on the other an "R." The lettering of all these coins should be "CAROLUS ET JOANA HISPANIE ET INDIAR." or as much of it as possible, and in that part which bears the device of the columns should be placed a Latin "S," for Santo Domingo.

A cedula dated at Monzon, Nov. 18, 1537, authorized the coinage of eight, four, two, one, quarter reales, as in Spain in the mints of the Indias, which at that time were only in Mexico and Santo Domingo.

Authority to strike coins of silver and copper was also given by royal cedula of Feb. 28, 1538.

It is said by Medina that the Santo Domingo mint was established early in March, 1542, and the officials were: Alvaro Caballero, Tesorero; Rodrigo de Marchena, Alcaide; Francisco Rodriguez, Ensayador; Luis Gomez, Guarda; Diego de Herrera, Escribano; Juan del Hoyo, the viejo, Maestro de Balanza; Pedro Rodriguez de Cabrero, Capataz; Pedro de Caceres, Acunador; Andres Gutierrez, Tallador; and Juan de Najera, Fundidor.

Medina shows in a footnote, on Page 122, that Gutierrez was the first official tallador of the mint.

Whatever coins were made, it would seem that no coins in silver were being struck in 1552 at the mint, judging by a letter written to the Real Audencia, dated April 11, 1552.

An English trader named Robert Tomson, who was in Santo Domingo in 1555, stated that the principal coins in circulation were of copper or bronze.

The only currency for a long term of years for Santo Domingo appears to have been the copper cuartos, or four maravedis, which steadily depreciated in value. According to a letter written by Antonio de Villanueva de la Laguna from Espanola, dated Oct. 11, 1574 (Medina, Page 125), in Santo Domingo, Puerto Rico, and Cuba, the only money was cuartos of copper, which are those that are called there "del fraile," on account of being thin and containing little metal, it being understood that they were the first that were struck in those parts through command of the Catholic Kings, Don Fernando and Dona Isabel, because no others have been coined. They have the value of four maravedis. "Thus the peso of gold is worth 450 maravedis of the said cuartos, which in these parts have been increased to sixteen reales, which are 112½ cuartos, which are called 'pesos of cuartos.' On account of the great abundance of cuartos, and through the great lack at present in these islands of good money, the pesos of cuartos have decreased to such an extent that for a peso of gold are given fourteen or sixteen pesos of cuartos, according to the fineness of the gold. For a toston—four reales of silver—are given three and a half pesos of cuartos. A pound of copper, without being of coined money or marked, costs and is worth five or six pesos of cuartos, which weigh three or four or more pounds of copper. Thus, for this reason, masters of sugar factories are more disposed to melt the cuartos to make boilers than to purchase copper, and I believe that many cuartos have thus been melted."

The author proposed, as a remedy for the evil, that a new mark be placed upon them and that those not bearing the mark should be valueless.

On Dec. 13, 1573, the King issued a cedula providing that the dies and punches with which this bad money had been coined should be broken and melted, and that as a substitute should be struck coins in silver and vellon, as were coined in Spain, conforming to the dies which were being sent. This cedula provided for the coinage of four, two, one, and half reales, cuartos, and half cuartos. The memorandum accompanying the dies is given by Medina on Page 133, and is very interesting, as showing the manner in which dies were made at that period.

"Itemized list of the punches which are being sent to the Real Audencia, which resides in the City of Santo Domingo of the Isla Espanola, in order that may be coined four, two, one, half reales, and cuartos, and half cuartos, in conformance with the cedula of His Majesty of the 13th of December, 1573:

REAL DE CUATRO—For four reales are fifteen punches and a granada, which may serve for this and the two reales and for the cuarto de a cuatro: and for these three coins may serve the larger letters, which are fifteen, and a cross for beginning the legend, which are sixteen pieces. Besides these, there are eight small letter punches, with which may be made the numbers of the coin and sign of having been struck in Santo Domingo, which is an involution of a "D" and an "S," with an "o" above to indicate "Santo Domingo."

REAL DE A DOS—For the two reales there are in another package twelve punches, because for this has to serve the granadilla and the flor de lis which go in the real, and the granada which go in the cuatro reales.

REAL SENCILLO—For the real are fifteen punches in another package.

MEDIO REAL—For the half real, another package contains five pieces, and for the making of the border has to serve that which is in the package containing the punches for the four reales and the larger letters.

CUARTO DE A CUATRO—In another package are five pieces of punches for the cuarto, for which has to serve the granada, which goes with the four reales and the larger letters.

MEDIO CUARTO—For the half cuarto another package contains three punches, and for this has to serve the smaller letters and the border which goes with the one real, and with each legend goes the cross to be placed at the beginning."

According to Medina, Page 126, the President of the Audience ordered the collection of the current cuartos and four meltings were made. An assay showed that they had in silver and copper, all cost included, the value of two maravedis and five blancas. As to the cuartos remaining uncollected the Audience required that they should bear a certain mark and be current for two maravedis. This was done, the mark being a key. Later they were ordered to be current at one maravedis.

The Council of the Indias, on July 25, 1583, ordered that these cuartos should be current at two maravedis, because that was their true value. (Medina, Page 126.)

The cuartos of this character were finally abolished by cedula of July 16, 1595, which stated that, taking into account the inconvenience which was being caused by this bad money of cuartos, on account of having no fixed or certain value, nor to be current outside the island, having on one side a Greek "Y" and on the other an "S," it was commanded that they be collected and newly struck with the design of the castle and the lion.

In a book the statement was made that gold coins were struck at a mint located at the City of Concepcion de la Vega, Santo Domingo, as early as 1502. It is said that during the period of the early part of the sixteenth century 500,000 escudos of gold were annually sent from the Santo Domingo mines to Spain. The same authority states that around 1530 Santo Domingo authorities obtained permission to strike silver one-real pieces.

There does not seem to be extant any precise information showing that gold or silver or copper coins were ever struck in a mint located in Santo Domingo or on the Island of Espanola, or indeed, that a mint ever was placed in operation. But there are a number of silver coins which would seem to indicate that they were struck for Espanola, due to their design and similarity to coins of the period struck at the Mexican mint. Up to this time there are known two varieties of ten reales, three varieties of four reales, and three varieties of two reales, in various collections, and these are the only specimens known to the compiler. Although a piece of the denomination of ten reales was not provided for in any of the coinage laws, still this fact would not prevent the operators of the early Spanish mints from striking such a piece, as they did not always strictly conform to the laws. This is shown by the omission of the eight reales from the early Mexican mint, although such a denomination was provided for by the law. Likewise, in the case of the striking of an eight-real piece in the first mint at Lima, under Philip II., although this denomination was not mentioned by the law ordering this first coinage in 1565. The first variety of ten reales is shown in the catalogue of the collection of Señor Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramon of Barcelona as No. 6829, while the second variety is in the same catalogue as No. 6830. There can be little question that these pieces were struck for Santo Domingo. The known specimens of the four reales are shown by the Quadras catalogue as No. 6831, and Nos. 4627 and 4628 of the Guttag collection. All of these pieces are different in variety. There are three varieties of the two reales, and these represent the only specimens known to the compiler. They are Nos. 6832 and 6834 of the Quadras catalogue, and No. 4629 of the Guttag collection. There is a piece shown by Medina, Page 143, with a fairly good reverse, indicating Santo Domingo issue, but with an almost obliterated obverse.

Charles and Johanna

1505-1555

Ten Reales. Ob., CAROLVS ET IHOANA surrounding the coat of arms, with an "F" to the left and an "X" to the right of the shield. There is a mixture of letters on this obverse. The "C" is more like a "D" and the "E" of ET is the same sort of "D." The reverse shows the crowned pillars joined by a rib-

bon, on which are the letters PLVS. To the left of the pillars is the mint letter "S," and to the right the assayer's letter "P." Around the border is the inscription REGIS ISPANIA INDIARO. Here again is a mixture of letters, the "D" of INDIARO being same as the "E" of REGIS. The words on both sides of this coin are divided by an ornament of eight dots. This piece is numbered 6829 in Quadras's catalogue, on Plate 25.

Ten Reales. The obverse of this variety is very like the above mentioned, except that there is an eight-pointed ornament after IHOANA. The reverse is a repetition of the name of the ruler, as CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGIS I, with a cross ornament after the letter "I." The arrangement of the remainder of the design is like the above variety. Quadras, No. 6830.

4627—Four Reales. Ob., lions and castles, surmounted by crown. Around the border the legend, CAROLVS ET IHOANA. To the o left of the shield "F"; to the right, IIII. The reverse shows the two pillars crowned, the legend around the border being REGIS ISPANIA INDIARVM. To the left of the pillars the letter "S," the mint letter for Santo Domingo mint. To the right "P," the mint assayer's letter. On a ribbon across the pillars the letters PLV. (Guttag Collection.)

This variety shows the peculiarity of inverted "V's" being used for "A's" on the obverse inscription.

Four Reales. Ob., lions and castles, surmounted by crown, as on the first variety. Around the border the legend, CAROLVS ET IHOANA RE. The reverse shows the crowned pillars, united by a ribbon or label, bearing the letters "LVS." To the left of the pillars the assayer's initial and to the right the mint letter "S," reversing the positions of these letters as shown on the first variety. Around the border a duplication of the names of the rulers, CAR OLVS ET IHOANA REGIS and the capital letter "E" or "F."

This variety, which is shown in the collection of Quadras, No. 6831, on Plate 25, also has the peculiarity of all the capital "A's" being represented by inverted "V's."

4628—**Four Reales.** This variety is very much like Quadras, 6831, but from entirely different dies. The obverse inscription reads CAROLVS ET YOHANA R. Only the final "A" is represented by an inverted "V." The reverse is like that of Quadras, 6831, but the letter "E" is not separated from REGIS by an ornament. Here again there is an ornament separating CAROLVS. The letters on the ribbon are PLV, and the mint letter and assayer's initial are in the same position as on Quadras, 6831. All of these varieties of the four reales have similar ornaments in the shape of fleur-de-lis. The above described four reales are all that are on numismatic record.

Two Reales. Ob., CAROLVS ET IOANA surrounding the coat of arms of lions and castles, with the letter "F" to the left, and the numerals "ii" to the right of the shield. The ornaments being

tiny annulets between the words. The reverse, REGIS ISPANIARVM ET INDIARV. The ribbon uniting the pillars bear the letters "PL." To the left of the pillars the mint letter "S"; to the right, the assayer's initial "P." This variety is numbered 6832, in Quadras's catalogue, Plate 25.

Two Reales—This variety is distinguished from the foregoing on the obverse by showing the lions and castles in their proper positions on the coat of arms. The left upper quarter bears a castle and the right upper quarter a lion, while on the first variety these positions are reversed, as they also are on the lower quarters of the shield. The inscription is about the same as on the first variety, but cannot be wholly deciphered owing to the poor condition of the coin. The reverse inscription is badly struck, and reads REGIS PANIA with a double-struck lettering evidently meant for INDIARO. The pillars and other parts of the field are similar to the above-mentioned piece, but from different dies. This variety is Quadras No. 6834. Plate 25.

4629—Two Reales. This third variety of the two reales shows the castles and lions on the coat of arms in their wrong positions, similar to the first variety, the legend being CAROLVS ET IVOANNA. The reverse shows the pillars, with "S" and "P," respectively, to the left and right, with "LV" on the ribbon uniting the pillars. Around the border is inscribed, in different form of letters than on the obverse, CAROLVS ET IIOANNA REGIS P, followed by an ornamental cross. Guttag Collection.

4629A—Real. Ob. Shield bearing the lions and castles, and granada. The legend, CAROLVS ET IhONN. Rev. Two crowned pillars, with "S" and "P" to the left and right. Around the

border, * CAR + OLVS + ET + IhOAN + ANA. The lions and castles on the obverse are in the wrong positions, similar to the coat of arms on the two reales, No. 4629. This is the only specimen of the one real of Santo Domingo that has ever come to numismatic notice. No collection has contained it, so far as known, and this specimen did not become known till some time after the preparation of the catalogue of the Guttag collection. It is extremely fortunate that this specimen is in such splendid condition, as it has seen very little circulation since issuing from the dies. Gradually all the denominations of this very early and interesting series are coming to numismatic attention, and we may look forward now to the discovery of the half real, which will complete the series of Santo Domingo's coinage.

4630—Four Maravedis. Or Cuarto. Obverse, around the border "KAROLVS ET IOANNA." In the field "Y," with "F" to left and "IIII" to right. Reverse, pillars, with "S" and "P" to the left and right, the inscription reading "IIISPANIARVM ET INDIA." Copper. First variety.

4631—Four Maravedis. Do. Second variety.

4632—Four Maravedis. Do. Third variety.
4633—Four Maravedis. Do. Fourth variety.
4634—Four Maravedis. Do. Fifth variety.
4635—Four Maravedis. Do. Sixth variety.

4636—Four Maravedis. Do. Seventh variety.

4637—Four Maravedis. Do. Eighth variety.

4638—Four Maravedis. Roman numerals—IIII. Copper. Ninth variety.

4639—Four Maravedis. Arabic figure "4." Copper. First variety.

4640—Four Maravedis. Do. Second variety.

4641—Four Maravedis. Do. Third variety.

Any one of the above designs may have been that of the original Four Maravedis, ordered to be struck by Ferdinand V. Whether the first design bore the denomination in Roman numerals or Arabic figures there does not seem to be any way of discovering, but we may safely assume that these designs were in use from 1505 up to the time of law of July 16, 1695, when the design of the castles and lions was authorized.

4642—Four Maravedis. This piece shows the design of castles and lions as provided for by the law of 1595, but it was probably issued very early in the reign of Charles V. The obverse inscription reads, "KAROLVS QVINTVS."

Ferdinand VII. of Spain, 1808

4643—Quarter Real. Copper. First variety. Copper.

4644—Quarter Real. Do. Second variety.

4645—Quarter Real. Do. Third variety.

4646—Quarter Real. Do. Fourth variety.

4647—Quarter Real. Do. Fifth variety.

4648—Quarter Real. Do. Sixth variety.

4649—Quarter Real. Do. Seventh variety.
4649A—Quarter Real. Eighth variety. Copper.

4649B—Quarter Real. Ninth variety. Copper.

4649C—Quarter Real. Tenth variety. Copper.

4649D—Quarter Real. Eleventh variety. Copper.

4649E—Quarter Real. Twelfth variety. Copper.

4649F—Quarter Real. Do. Thirteenth variety.

SAINT DOMINGUE
(French Occupation)

4650—Sol. Zay, Fig. 84, Page 282. 1793.
4651—Sol. Zay, Fig. 85, Page 233.
4652—Napoleon I. (1805-1809.) Zay, Fig. 87, Page 234. Copper.

4652A—Counterstamp of "S D" on English **Penny.**

4652B—Counterstamp of another form of "S: D." on copper coin.

THE SAINTS

4653—Half Spanish Eight Reales of Tortola stamped "S" three times.
4654—Quarter Spanish Four Reales of Tortola stamped "S."
4655—Segment of Spanish Four Reales of Tortola stamped "S" three times.
4656—Small segment of Spanish coin of Tortola stamped "S" three times.
4657—Cayenne Two Sous stamped "S." Variety of Wood, Fig. 21, Page 97.

TOBAGO

4658—Eight Shillings Three Pence. Wood, Fig. 74, Page 107.
4659—Variety of Wood, Fig. 76, Page 107.

4659A—Counterstamp of "T" on small silver plug. Variety of Wood 75, Page 107.

4660—Cayenne Sou stamped "T B" with circle below. Variety of Wood, Fig. 79, Page 108.
4661—Variety of Wood, Fig. 79, Page 108.

4662—Variety of Wood, Fig. 79, Page 108.
4663—Variety of Wood, Fig. 79, Page 108.
4664—"T B" without circle below. Variety of Wood, Fig. 80, Page 108.

4665—Variety of Wood, Fig. 80, Page 108.

4665A—Counterstamp of "T: B" on large copper planchet.

TORTOLA

4666—Half Spanish Eight Reales stamped "TORTOLA."
4667—Half Spanish Eight Reales stamped "TORTOLA," variety of foregoing.
4668—Quarter Spanish Eight Reales stamped "TORTOLA."
4669—Quarter Spanish Eight Reales, variety of foregoing.
4670—Cayenne Sou with "H" in lozenge. Wood, Fig. 19, Page 95. . .

TRINIDAD

4670A Countersstamp of "TR" "4" and "½" on triangular segment of Spanish **Eight Reales.** Wood Fig. 84.

4670B Countersstamp of "T" on centre of Spanish **Eight Reales.** Wood 83

4671 Punchmark on Two Reales of Joseph Napoleon, dated 1811. Wood, Fig. 85, Page 109

4672 Same on Two Reales of Charles III. of Spain, dated 1775.

4673 Same on Two Reales of Ferdinand VII. of Spain

4674 Same on Two Reales of Charles III. of 1777, Spain, dated 1777.

4675 Variety of foregoing on Two Reales of Charles III. of Spain.

4676 "F D" Initials of Francois Dedos. Wood, Fig. 86, Page 109.

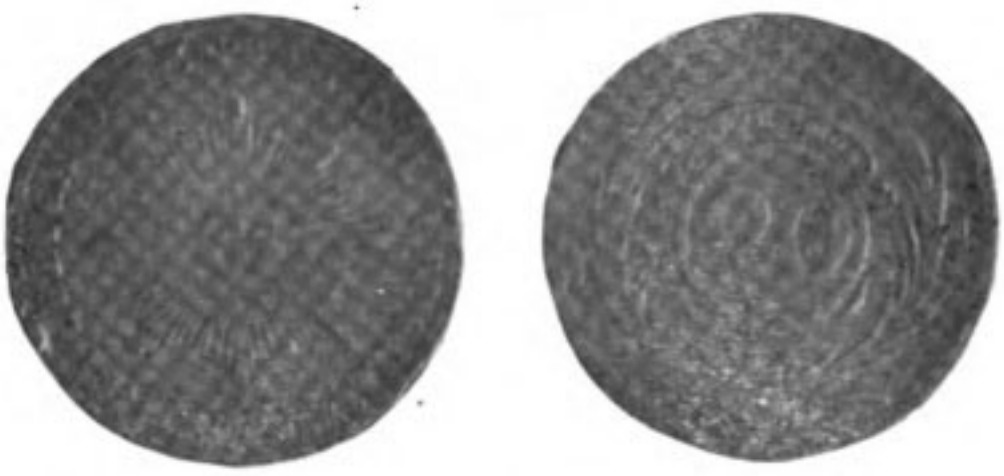
URUGUAY

4677 1840. **Twenty Centesimos.** Copper.

4678 1843. **Twenty Centesimos.** Copper.

4679 1844. **Peso.** Siege of Montevideo.

4680 1844. **Forty Centesimos.** Copper.



4681—1854. **Twenty Centesimos.** Copper. First die.
4681A—1854. **Twenty Centesimos.** Copper. Second die.
4681B—1854. **Five Centesimos.** Copper.

4682—1855. **Twenty Centesimos.** Copper.

4683—1857. **Forty Centesimos.** "D." Copper.

4684—1857. **Twenty Centesimos.** "D." Copper.

4685—1857. **Five Centesimos.** "D." Copper.

4685A—1869. **100 Centesimos.** Ob., "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 1869." In field Uruguayan coat of arms. Rev., "100 CENTESIMOS" inclosed by wreath. Around upper part of border "LIBRE Y CONSTITUIDA." Below wreath in tiny letters, "ESSAI." Silver. Plain edge. Pattern.

4686—1869. **Four Centesimos.** "A." (Paris Mint.) Copper.
4687—1869. **Four Centesimos.** "H." (Rochelle Mint.) Copper.

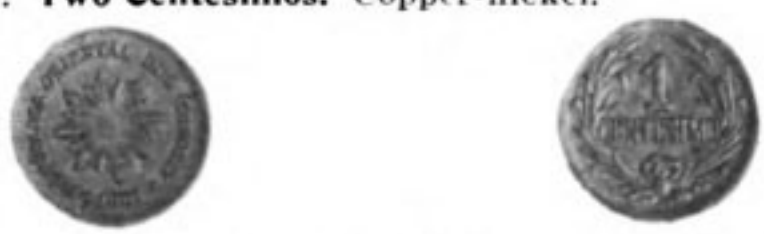
4688—1869. **Two Centesimos.** "A." Copper.

4689—1869. **Centesimo.** "A." Copper.

4690—1869. **Centesimo.** "H." Copper.
4690A—1870. **Five Pesos.** Ob., Uruguayan coat of arms, with the inscription around the border of "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY." Rev., "5 PESOS" in wreath. Around the border, "LIBRE Y CONSTITUIDA. 1870." Copper. Gold pattern. Plain edge.
4690B—1870. **Two Pesos.** Similar to foregoing, but "2 PESOS" in wreath. Copper. Plain edge. Gold pattern.
4690C—1870. **Peso.** Similar to foregoing, but "1 PESO" in wreath. Copper. Gold pattern. Plain edge. 16mm.
4690D—1870. **Peso.** Similar design to 4690C, but intended for a silver pattern. Copper. Plain edge. 37mm.
4690E—1870. **Fifty Centesimos.** Similar design to 4690D, but "50 CENTESIMOS" in wreath. Silver pattern. Copper. Plain edge. 33mm.
4690F—1870. **Twenty Centesimos.** Similar design to 4690E, but "20 CENTESIMOS" in wreath. Silver pattern. Copper. Plain edge. 26mm.
4690G—1870. **Ten Centesimos.** Similar design to 4690F, but "10 CENTESIMOS" in wreath. Silver pattern. Copper. Plain edge. 18mm.

4691—1877. **Peso.** Silver.
4692—1877. **Fifty Centesimos.** Silver.
4693—1877. **Twenty Centesimos.** Silver.
4694—1877. **Ten Centesimos.** Silver.
4695—1893. **Twenty Centesimos.**
4696—1893. **Ten Centesimos.**
4697—1894. **Fifty Centesimos.**
4698—1895. **Peso.**
4699—1901. **Five Centesimos.** Copper-nickel.

4700—1901. **Two Centesimos.** Copper-nickel.



4701—1901. **Centesimo.** Copper-nickel.
4702—1909. **Five Centesimos.** Copper-nickel.
4703—1909. **Two Centesimos.** Copper-nickel.
4704—1909. **Centesimo.** Copper-nickel.
4705—1916. **Peso.** Bust of Artigas. Silver.

4706—1917. **Peso.** Bust of Artigas. Silver. Same as 1916.
4707—1917. **Fifty Centesimos.** Do.
4708—1920. **Twenty Centesimos.** Silver.

4709—1924. **Five Centesimos.** Copper-nickel.

VENEZUELA

4710—1812. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas.

4710A—1812. **Quarter Real.** Second die.
4710B—1812. **Quarter Real.** Third die.
4710C—1812. **Eighth Real.** Copper.

4711—1813. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas.

4712—1813. **Quarter Real.** Caracas. Copper.
4713—1814. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas.
4714—1814. **Quarter Real.** Copper. PROVINCE OF GUIANA First die.
4715—1814. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4716—1814. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4717—1815. **Quarter Real.** Copper. First die.
4718—1815. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4719—1815. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4720—1815. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
4721—1815. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.
4722—1816. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas. First die.
4723—1816. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4724—1816. **Quarter Real.** Copper. PROVINCIA OF GUIANA. First die.
4725—1816. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4726—1816. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4727—1816. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
4728—1817. **Reales.** Caracas. Silver.
4729—1817. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas. First die.
4730—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4731—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4732—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
4733—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.
4734—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Sixth die.
4735—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Seventh die.
4736—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Eighth die.
4737—1817. **Quarter Real.** Do. Ninth die.

4738—1818. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas. First die.

4739—1818. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas. Second die.

4740—1818. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas. Third die.

4741—1818. **Two Reales.** Silver. Do. Fourth die.

4742—1818. **Two Reales.** Do. Fifth die.
4743—1818. **Two Reales.** Do. Sixth die.

4744—1818. **Two Reales.** Do. Seventh die.
4745—1818. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas. First die.
4746—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4747—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4748—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
4749—1818. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.

4750—1818. **Quarter Real.** "N." counterstamp.

4750A—1818. **Quarter Real.** Stamped. "IC IP."

4750B—1818. **Quarter Real.** Stamped. "½ P." MARQUEZ, CARACAS.

4750C—1818. **Quarter Real.** Stamped. "½ P."
4751—1819. **Four Reales.** Silver. Caracas.

4752—1819. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas. First die.

4753—1819. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4754—1819. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.
4755—1819. **Two Reales.** Do. Fourth die.

4756—1819. **Two Reales.** Do. Fifth die.
4756A—1820. **Four Reales.** Caracas. First die.
4756B—1820. **Four Reales.** Do. Second die.
4757—1820. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas. First die.
4758—1820. **Two Reales.** Do. Second die.
4759—1820. **Two Reales.** Do. Third die.
4760—1820. **Real.** Do.
4761—1821. **Two Reales.** Silver. Caracas.
4762—1821. **Quarter Real.** Copper. Caracas. First die.
4763—1821. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4764—1821. **Quarter Real.** Silver. Caracas. First die.

4765—1821. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4765A—1822. **Real.** Silver. CARACAS ANO 2° DE LA REPCA.
4765B—1822. **Half Real.** Silver. Do.
4766—1822. **Quarter Real.** Silver. VENEZ. First die.
4767—1822. **Quarter Real.** Silver. VENEZ. Second die.
4768—1822. **Quarter Real.** Do. Third die.
4769—1822. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fourth die.
4770—1822. **Quarter Real.** Do. Fifth die.
4771—1829. **Quarter Real.** Cornucopia. 1820. Reverse, C $\frac{1}{4}$ S. (Caracas.) First die.
4772—1829. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4773—1830. **Quarter Real.** Do. First die.
4774—1830. **Quarter Real.** Do. Second die.
4775—1843. **Centavo.** "W. WYON" below bust. Copper.
4776—1843. **Half Centavo.** "W. W." below bust. Copper.
4777—1843. **Quarter Centavo.** Do.
4778—1852. **Centavo.** "HEATON" below bust. Copper.
4779—1852. **Centavo.** Name omitted. Copper.
4780—1852. **Half Centavo.** Copper.
4781—1852. **Half Centavo.** "H" omitted. Copper.
4782—1852. **Quarter Centavo.** "H" below bust. Copper.
4783—1852. **Quarter Centavo.** Name omitted. Copper.
4784—1858. **Centavo.** Large Liberty cap. Copper. "HEATON" in small letters on bust.
4784A—1858. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel. Pattern.
4785—1853. **Centavo.** Small Liberty cap. Copper. "HEATON" in small letters on bust.
4786—1858. **Five Reales.** Silver. 11.50 Gs.
4787—1858. **Two Reales.** Do. 4.60 Gs.
4788—1858. **Real.** Do. 2.30 Gs.
4789—1858. **One and Half Reales.** 1.45 Gs.
4790—1862. **Centavo.** "HEATON" in very small letters below bust. Copper.
4791—1863. **Ten Reales.** Silver. Reeded edge. Paez. PATTERN.
4792—1863. **Two Centavos.** Copper. PATTERN. Paez.
4792A—1863. **Two Centavos.** Same as foregoing, but copper-nickel.

4793—1863. **Centavo.** Do.
4794—1863. **Centavo.** Copper. Regular issue.
4795—1873. **Two and Half Bolivares.** Silver. PATTERN.
4795A—1873. **Two and one-half Bolivares.** Regular issue.
4796—1873. **Half Bolivar.** Silver. PATTERN.
4797—1873. **Quarter Bolivar.** Silver. PATTERN.

4798—1874. **Five Bolivares.** Silver. Plain edge. PATTERN.
4799—1874. **Five Bolivares.** Do. Reeded edge.
4800—1874. **Two and Half Bolivares.** 12,400 Gs. "BARRE" below bust. Silver. Regular issue.
4801—1874. **Bolivar.** Silver. PATTERN.
4802—1874. **Half Bolivar.** Silver.
4802A—Quarter Bolivar. Same as 1873.
4803—1876. **Five Bolivares.** Silver. Regular issue.
4804—1876. **Two and Half Bolivares.** Silver. Regular issue.
4804A—1876. **Bolivar.** Same as 1874.
4805—1876. **Half Bolivar.** 2,500 Gs. Silver.
4806—1876. **Quarter Bolivar.** 1,250 Gs. Silver.
4807—1876. **Two and Half Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4808—1876. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
4809—1877. **Two and Half Centavos.** Copper-nickel.
4810—1877. **Centavo.** Copper-nickel.
4811—1879. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4811A—1879. **Two Bolivares.**
4811B—1879. **Bolivar.** Same as 1874.
4811C—1879. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4811D—1879. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4812—1880. **Bolivar.** Silver.
4813—1886. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4813A—1886. **Bolivar.** Same as 1874.
4814—1886. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4815—1887. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4815A—1887. **Two Bolivares.** Same as 1879.
4816—1888. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4817—1889. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4817A—1889. **Two Bolivares.** Same as 1879.
4817B—1893. **Bolivar.** Same as 1874.
4817C—1893. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4818—1894. **Two Bolivares.** Silver.
4818A—1894. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4818B—1896. **Two Bolivares.** Same as 1879.
4819—1896. **Twelve and Half Centimos.** Copper-nickel.

4819A—1896. **Twelve and one-half Centimos,** counterstamped "1 BOLIVAR."
4820—1896. **Five Centimos.** Copper-nickel.
4821—1900. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4821A—1900. **Two Bolivares.** Same as 1879.
4821B—1900. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4821C—1900. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4822—1901. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4822A—1901. **Bolivar.** Same as 1874.
4823—1901. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4824—1901. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4825—1902. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4825A—1902. **Two Bolivares.** Same as 1879.
4826—1903. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4827—1903. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4828—1904. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4829—1905. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4830—1905. **Two Bolivares.**
4830A—1905. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1873.
4831—1910. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4832—1911. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4833—1911. **Bolivar.**
4834—1912. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4835—1912. **Bolivar.**
4836—1912. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4837—1912. **Quarter Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4838—1913. **Two Bolivares.**
4839—1919. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4840—1921. **Five Bolivares.** Same as 1876.
4841—1921. **Half Bolivar.** Same as 1876.
4842—1821. **Five Centimes.** Copper-nickel.
4843—1922. **Two Bolivares.**

VIEQUE
(Crab Island)

4844—Counterstamp on Ten Skilling of Danish West Indies.
4845—Counterstamp on Twenty Skilling of 1816, Danish West Indies.
4846—Counterstamp on Two Skilling of 1816, Danish West Indies.
4847—Counterstamp on Two Skilling of 1847, Danish West Indies.

WINDWARD ISLANDS

4848—1731. Louis XVI.
4849—1731. Louis XVI.

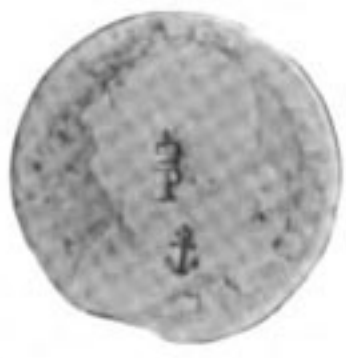
4850—1731. Louis XVI.

UNATTRIBUTED

4851—"1-40" counterstamp on French **Five Centimes.**
4852—Smooth copper coin counterstamped with "J L" and a fleur de lis.
4853—Counterstamp of heart-shaped design inclosing "A P."
4854—Counterstamp of crowned "B."
4855—Spanish Eight Reales counterstamped "M R."
4856—Counterstamp of "M V" on French **Five Centimes.**
4857—Counterstamp of "G P" in dotted circle on copper planchet.

4858—Counterstamp of "F C" on French **Five Centimes.**

4859—Counterstamp of "E C" on copper planchet.



4860—Counterstamp of crowned "P" on an anchor on French copper coin.
4861—Stamp of crowned "B" on one side of **English penny** of 1807. Barbadoes?
4862—Stamp of star on **Spanish two reales.**

4863—Counterstamp of crowned "D" on copper coin.

4864—Counterstamp of "P." on sexagonal punch.

4865—Counterstamp of "J 10" on small silver coin.
4866—Counterstamp of crowned anchor entwined with "C" on small silver planchet.

4867—Counterstamp of "I W" on heart-shaped punch. Copper.

4868—Counterstamp of radiated sun on Spanish Two Reales.

4869—Counterstamp of "5" on Spanish Two Reales.

4870—Counterstamp on V-shaped segment of Spanish **Eight Reales.**

4871—Counterstamp of "1" on triangular segment of Bolivian **Eight Soles.**

4872—Counterstamp on smooth copper coin.

4873—Counterstamp on Dutch copper coin.

4874—Counterstamp of "D B" on copper coin.

4875—Counterstamp of "F" on French **Five Centimes.**

4876—Counterstamp of "F M" on large copper coin.

4877—Counterstamp of "P S" on copper coin.
4878—Counterstamp of "MR" on French **Half Crown.**

4879—Counterstamp of "P L C" on smooth copper planchet.

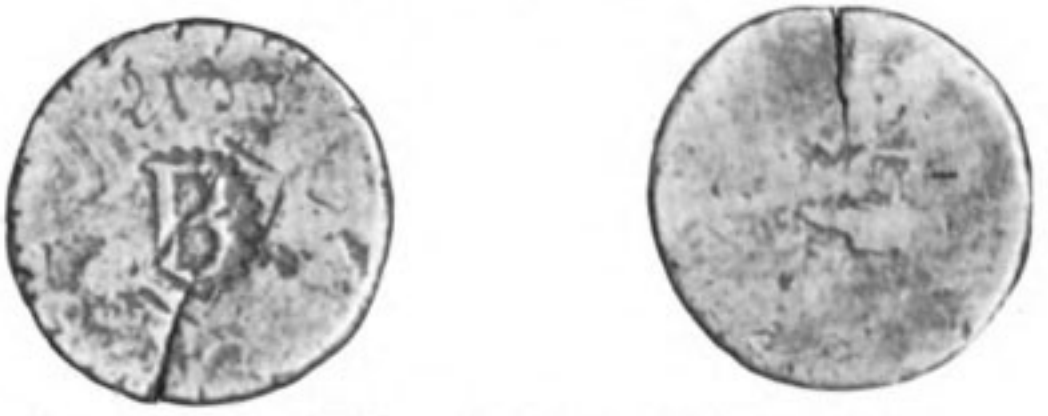
4880—Counterstamp of standing figure of an Indian on copper planchet.

4881—Counterstamp of "S R" on heart-shaped punch.

4882—Counterstamp of "A.S" on French Five Centimes.

4883—Counterstamp of anchor on French Ten Centimes.

4884—Counterstamp of "J F" on copper planchet.



4885—Counterstamp of "B" on large composition planchet.

4886—Counterstamp of "G" on **Halfpenny** of George III.
4887—Design of "R D I Co" on obverse and canoe in centre of field on reverse. Composition. 26mm.
4888—Same as foregoing on planchet of 21mm.

4889—Plain V-shaped segment of Spanish **Eight Reales.** Beveled edge.

4890—Similar to foregoing, but straight edge.
4891—1848. **One-quarter Real** of Dominicana stamped "C S."
4892—Large smooth copper coin stamped "D K."
4893—Smooth silver piece stamped "A A" in circle of dots, with "M" and "F" on obverse and the letter "M" in circle of dots on reverse.
4894—Spanish Real stamped with incused figure "3."
4895—Spanish Real stamped with large figure "3" in relief.
4896—Spanish Real stamped with large figure "4" in relief.
4897—Spanish 4 Reales stamped with small head of George III. of England and letter "Z."
4898—Silver coin stamped with small fleur de lis in circle (Guadaloupe?)
4899—Copper coin stamped "S. I."

5000—Silver coin, real size, stamped with figure "6."
5001—Stamp of crowned "B" on one side of **English penny.** Barbadoes?

Copyrighted 1929
JULIUS GUTTAG

Printed in United States of America.

INDEX

Alamos (See Mexico) 389
Ameca, Town of (See Mexico) 409
Antigua 11
Antonio (See Mexico) 409
Araucanie 11
Arequipa (See Peru) 461
Argentina 11–55
Ario (See Mexico) 412
Ayacucho (See Peru) 473
Bahamas 55
Bahia (See Brazil) 79
Barbados 55–56
Bermuda 56
Birmingham (See Costa Rica) 165
Birmingham (See Ecuador) 203
Bogota (See Columbia) 141
Bolivia 56–77
Brazil 77–118
British Colonial Coinage 118
British Guiana 119–121
British Honduras 121–122
Buenos Ayres (See Argentina) 37
Campeche, Town of (See Mexico) 409
Canton of Tuxtla (See Mexico) 375
Caracas (See Venezuela) 502
Cartagena (See Colombia) 160
Ceara (See Brazil) 98
Central America 123
Central American Republic (See Guatemala) 212
Central American Republic (See Honduras) 259
Chihuahua (See Mexico) 371
Chile 123–140
Cocula, Town of (See Mexico) 408
Colima (See Mexico) 408
Colombia 141–160
Colo, Town of (See Mexico) 408
Copiapo (See Chile) 135
Coquimbo (See Chile) 127
Cordoba (See Argentina) 31–43
Costa Rica 160–167
Costa Rica Counterstamps 167
Cuba 167
Culiacan (See Mexico) 377
Cundinamarca (See Colombia) 142
Curacao 170
Cuyaba (See Brazil) 97

Cuzco (See Peru) 455
Danish West Indies 171–188
Danish West Indies Tradesmen's Tokens 177–188
Demerary and Essequibo (See British Guiana) 119
Desengano, Hacienda of (See Mexico) 411
Dominica 188–189
Dominican Republic 190–193
Durango (See Mexico) 324
Dutch Guiana 193–194
Entre Rios 51
Ecuador 194–205
Enrique Swaye, Hacienda of (See Mexico) 411
Fondo (See Mexico) 410
French Guiana 205–206
Entre Rios (See Argentina) .....
Granadine Confederacion (See Colombia) 151
Guadalajara (See Mexico) 323
Guadaloupe 207–208
Guadaloupe y Calvo (See Mexico) 377
Guanajuato (See Mexico) 364
Guatemala 208–221
Guerrero (See Mexico) 400
Hayti 221–258
Hermosillo (See Mexico) 386
Honduras 259–270
Izamal (See Mexico) 410
Jalapa, Town of (See Mexico) 411
Jalisco (See Mexico) 369
Jamaica 270–272
Jose (See Mexico) 411
La Paz (See Bolivia) 63
Lima (See Ecuador) 204
Lima (See Peru) 418
Maranhao (See Brazil) 101
Martinique 273–274
Matto Grosso (See Brazil) .....
Medellin (See Colombia) 152
Mendoza (See Argentina) 20
Merida (See Mexico) 410
Mexican Town, Hacienda, and Miscellaneous Pieces 408–412
Mexico 274–412
Minas (See Brazil) 89
Montevideo (See Uruguay) 498
Montserrat 412
Morelos (See Mexico) 328

Nevis 412
Nicaragua 412
North Peru (See Peru) 461
Nueva Granada (See Colombia) 142–150
Nueva Reyno del Granada (See Colombia) 142
Nueva Viscaya (See Mexico) 361
Oaxaca (See Mexico) 341
Osorno (See Mexico) 338
Paliza (See Mexico) 412
Panama 415
Paraguay 416–418
Parral (See Mexico) 400
Pasco (See Peru) 469
Pascuaro, Town of (See Mexico) 410
Pernambuco (See Brazil) 77
Peru 418
Philadelphia (See Cuba) 169
Philadelphia (See Ecuador) 204
Popayan (See Colombia) 142
Potosi (See Argentina, Bolivia, Peru) 12–56–428
Puerto Rico 476
Quito (See Ecuador) 194
Republic of Colombia (See Colombia) 143–157
Republic of North Mexico (See Mexico) 394
Rio Grande do Sul (See Brazil) 118
Rio (See Brazil) 79
Rioja (See Argentina) 20
Santiago (See Bolivia) 76
Santo Domingo 485–496
Saint Bartholomew 483
Saint Domingue (See Santo Domingo) 496
Saint Eustatius 483
Saint Kitts 483
Saint Lucia 483
Saint Martin 484
Saint Vincent 484
Salvador 476–482
San Bernardo, Canal of (See Chile) 127
San Luis Potosi (See Mexico) 369
San Paulo (See Brazil) 99
Santa Fe de Bogota (See Colombia) 141
Santa Margarita 485
Santa Marta 160
Santiago (See Ecuador) 204
Serena (See Chile) 128

Sinaloa (See Mexico) 378
Sombrerete (See Mexico) 326
Sombrerete, Town of (See Mexico) 412
South Peru (See Peru) 462
State of Campeche (See Mexico) 394
State of Coahuila (See Mexico) 393
State of Colombia (See Colombia) 157
State of Queretaro (See Mexico) 393
State of Mexico (See Mexico) 393
State of Mexico (See Mexico) 368
State of Nuevo Leon (See Mexico) 394
State of Puebla (See Mexico) 393
State of Sonora (See Mexico) 371
State of Tlaxcala (See Mexico) 393
Tegucigalpa (See Honduras) 259
Temay, Town of (See Mexico) 409
The Saints 496
Tierra Caliente (See Mexico) 341
Tlasasalca, Town of (See Mexico) 412
Tobago 496
Tortola 497
Trinidad 498
Tuxpango, Hacienda of (See Mexico) 411
Unattributed 509–514
United States of Colombia (See Colombia) 151
Uruguay 498–502
Valdiria (See Chile) 128
Valparaiso (See Chile) 128
Vargas (See Mexico) 326
Venezuela 502
Villa (See Mexico) 400
Vieque (Crab Lsland) 508
Windward Islands 508
Zacatecas (See Mexico) 323
Zamora, Town of (See Mexico) 409
Zapata (See Mexico) 400